



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

November 18-22, 1931

OFFICERS

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman J. H. Shore
 Secretary F. S. Love
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount

Clerical—J. M. Ormond, G. W. Perry, N. H. D. Wilson, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, J. H. Shore, C. N. Phillips.

Lay—B. I. Satterfield, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; J. L. Covington, Jonesboro; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; J. H. Brown, Rich Square; C. E. Taylor, Southport; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman W. A. Stanbury
 Vice-Chairman H. E. Spence
 Treasurer C. K. Proctor
 Secretary M. J. Cowell, Wilmington
 Executive Secretary L. L. Gobbel
 Director Young People's Work Miss Blanche Barringer

Executive Committee—W. A. Stanbury, H. E. Spence, R. L. Flowers, C. K. Proctor, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith and H. I. Glass.

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, J. L. Cuninggim, C. B. Culbreth, E. C. Few, C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, H. B. Porter, H. E. Spence, R. G. L. Edwards, F. B. Peele, J. G. Phillips, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, E. D. Weathers, L. C. Larkin, L. A. Watts.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; R. H. Wright, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Fayetteville; Mrs. M. Y. Self, Laurinburg; W. W. Stedman, Moncure; W. A. Graham, Kinston; T. G. Stem, Oxford; Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; H. E. O'Keefe, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman E. H. McWhorter
 Vice-Chairman B. P. Robinson
 Secretary Marvin Y. Self
 Assistant-Secretary B. B. Slaughter
 Treasurer C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke

Clerical—J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, J. E. Blalock, B. B. Slaughter, W. L. Loy, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Harrell, E. H. McWhorter, C. A. Jones.

Lay—E. A. Allison, Yanceyville; C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; John F. Evans, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; T. A. Person, Greenville; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman M. T. Plyler
 Secretary E. J. Rees

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, W. P. Watkins, J. J. Boone, L. E. Sawyer, E. J. Rees, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Long, J. A. Martin, C. Freeman Heath.

Lay—N. P. Boddie, Durham; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; Miss Hattie Dewey, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Chairman Josephus Daniels, Raleigh
 Vice-Chairman W. B. Cooper, Wilmington
 Secretary L. D. Hayman

Clerical—L. D. Hayman, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, E. B. Craven, A. D. Wilcox, H. L. Hendricks, J. V. Knight, S. E. Wright, J. C. Harmon.

Lay—Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; W. K. Makepeace, Sanford; J. A. Hornaday, Beaufort; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman J. A. Staton
 Secretary L. T. Singleton
 Treasurer Junius Wren, Siler City

Clerical—O. I. Hinson, J. L. Smith, B. T. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, D. M. Sharpe, E. C. Crawford, L. T. Singleton, C. T. Thrift, Frank Culbreth.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; J. J. Brothers, South Mills; Junius Wren, Siler City; J. C. Exum, Snow Hill; R. J. Whitely, Wendell; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; J. A. Staton, Bethel; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; J. H. Fussell, Rose Hill.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman W. L. Maness
 Secretary E. L. Hill

W. L. Maness, J. Bascom Hurley, H. R. Ashmore, E. L. Hill, E. C. Maness, E. R. Clegg, L. C. Brothers, L. B. Pattishall, W. D. Yarborough.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman J. F. Bruton, Wilson
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

Clerical—H. E. Myers, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. D. Bundy, T. G. Vickers.

Lay—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro; Albert Anderson, Raleigh; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; F. S. Aldridge, Durham.

HOSPITAL BOARD

Chairman S. F. Nicks
 Secretary and Treasurer W. H. Brown

Executive Committee—S. F. Nicks, Gurney P. Hood, W. H. Brown.

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, J. M. Jolliff, J. H. Buffaloe, W. H. Brown, R. E. Pittman, C. M. Hawkins, N. M. Wright, J. L. Midgette, Daniel Lane.

Lay—B. C. Woodall, Durham; R. F. Pope, Williamston; O. A. Zachary, Erwin; Miss Mary Exum, Snow Hill; Frank Yarborough, Cary; W. L. McRae, Red Springs; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; E. C. Craft, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman D. E. Earnhardt
Secretary L. M. Hall

Clerical—B. E. Stanfield, J. T. Stanford, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. T. Rogers, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt.

Lay—J. A. Long, Roxboro; J. E. Midgette, Manteo; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; T. W. Brinson, Beaufort; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; R. N. Page, Raleigh; T. A. Brooks, Bath; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; W. D. Maultsby, Council.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham

T. W. Costen, Gatesville; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; H. C. Satterfield, Durham; R. T. Poole, Troy; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; M. C. Winstead, Milton; Z. V. Evans, Tyner; W. B. Davenport, Mackeys; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Junius Wren, Siler City; Gurney Hood, Goldsboro; George L. Jordan, Kinston; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; R. H. Wright, Greenville; Z. G. Mann, Whitakers; H. J. Whitmore, Henderson; C. E. Taylor, Southport; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Chairman R. E. Brown
Secretary W. V. McRae

Clerical—R. E. Brown, G. W. Perry, C. H. Caviness, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, A. S. Parker, T. M. Grant, E. H. McWhorter, D. E. Earnhardt.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; J. P. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; T. G. Stem, Oxford; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; Wiley Brown, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
Secretary W. T. Phipps

W. F. Walters, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, L. T. Singleton, G. B. Starling, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Merritt.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman J. M. Ormond
Secretary R. E. Brown

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

President J. T. Gibbs
 Treasurer J. M. Ormond
 Secretary M. T. Plyler

J. T. Gibbs, R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Chairman Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon
 Secretary H. C. Smith

Clerical—Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, H. C. Smith, J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, W. A. Cade, H. M. North, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, J. H. Shore, W. A. Stanbury, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Maness, S. F. Nicks.

Lay—W. P. Few, T. W. Costen, M. L. Matthews, E. H. Gorham, H. C. Satterfield, R. T. Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Josephus Daniels, J. A. Staton.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

A. J. Parker, W. J. Underwood, N. M. Wright, I. S. Richmond, P. H. Fields, J. H. Miller, T. A. Person, S. E. Wright, H. L. Davis.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. A. Clarke, J. H. Lanning, J. A. Dailey, R. E. Atkinson, J. C. Williams, J. W. Bradley, J. O. Long, J. W. Harrell, C. C. Alexander.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

F. A. Lupton, M. E. Cunningham, F. B. Peele, L. L. Smith, B. D. Critcher, N. B. Johnson, Wiley Brown, D. M. Sharpe, C. Freeman Heath.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

O. W. Dowd, J. C. Wooten, J. H. Shore, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

J. H. McCracken, E. L. Hillman, R. A. Bruton, R. H. Wright, R. G. Fitzgerald.

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES

F. S. Aldridge, J. B. Leigh, Dr. M. L. Matthews, A. W. Byrd, W. N. H. Jones, R. T. Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, B. S. Satterfield, B. W. O'Neal, C. M. Early, Moses B. Tillman, D. U. Sandlin, Junius Wren, W. C. Chadwick, Geo. L. Jordan, A. M. Noble, F. E. Parrott, Dr. R. H. Wright, W. H. Newell, F. W. Bynum, J. A. Sharpe, J. H. Brown, J. H. Whitmore, C. Ed Taylor, J. T. Brown.

OTHER COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. V. McRae, Chairman; H. E. Spence, H. I. Glass, D. U. Sandlin, J. P. Gibbons.

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, W. A. Stanbury, H. M. North, Walter Patten, Col. John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

DUKE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

W. L. Clegg	President
M. W. Lawrence	Vice-President
F. B. Joyner	Manager
D. M. Sharpe	Assistant Manager

Executive Committee—W. C. Ball, Chairman; A. S. Parker, W. N. Vaughan.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

FIRST YEAR

H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self.

Class—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Millard Whitfield Warren, Chester James Andrews, Floyd Filmore Loftin, Atticus Morris Williams, John Glenn Barden, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway.

SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner.

Class—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman Leroy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Ormond, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee.

Class—*Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.

FOURTH YEAR

C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Brown, W. C. Ball.

Class—*James Furman Herbert, *Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg Robert Grady Dawson.

* Has passed all the examining committees.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	*Bumpas, Robah F.	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
3	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
4	*Thompson, Ludolphus E. ..	Se.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1882
5	Hawkins, Charles M.	Se.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
6	*Lee, Jacob A.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1882	1886
7	*Allred, Barzillai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
8	*Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
9	*Brothers, Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
10	Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
11	Shamburger, Frank M.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
12	*Dailey, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
13	Jerome, Conдор P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
14	*Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
15	Davis, Edward H.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
16	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
17	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
18	*Jackson, Hampton McR.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
19	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
20	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
21	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
22	Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
23	Broom, Robert H.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
24	Taylor, Richard F.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
25	Parker, Asa J.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
26	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
27	Starling, George W.	Se.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
28	*Wilson, Nathan H. D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
29	*Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
30	*Bradshaw, Michael	Se.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
31	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
32	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
33	McWhorter, Eucild H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
34	*Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†
35	*Caviness, Doctor N.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
36	*Frizzelle, James H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
37	*Sutton, Thomas H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
38	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
39	*Moyle, Samuel T.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
40	Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
41	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
42	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
43	Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
44	*Nettles, Stephen A.	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1899
45	Cuninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
46	Thompson, Bryan C.	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1902
47	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
48	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
49	Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
50	McCracken, Jacob H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
51	Dailley, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
52	Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
53	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
54	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
55	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
56	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
57	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
58	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
59	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
60	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
61	North, Harry M.	E.	Washington	1899	1900	1903
62	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
63	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
64	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
65	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
66	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
67	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
68	Towe, William	Se.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
69	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
70	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
71	*Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
72	Lance, Charles M.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
73	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
74	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
75	*Futrell, Duncan A.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
76	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
77	Sawyer, Lewis E.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
78	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga. ...	1903	1906	1910
79	*Hoyle, John W.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900
80	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908
81	Stanfield, Benjamin E.	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
82	Price, Andrew W.	Se.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
83	Atkinson, Robert E.	E.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	1895	1903
84	*McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ...	1904	1902	1917
85	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
86	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
87	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
88	Harrison, Edward N.	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
89	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
90	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
91	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
92	Autry, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
93	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
94	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
95	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
96	*Jones, W. C.	Sy.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
97	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. ...	1906	1907	1910
98	Wilcox, A. David	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
99	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909
100	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
101	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
102	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
103	Boone, James J.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
104	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
105	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
106	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
107	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
108	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
109	Stanbury, Walter A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
110	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
111	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
112	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
113	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
114	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
115	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
116	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
117	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
118	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
119	Biggs, George H.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
120	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
121	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
122	Ormond, Jesse M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
123	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
124	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
125	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
126	Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†
127	Pilcher, Walter G.	E.	Winston	1910	1912	1914
128	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
129	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
130	Strickland, Nathan D.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
131	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
132	Combs, Gilbert R.	E.	Richmond, Ky.	1911	1913	1915
133	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
134	Midgette, Julian L.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
135	Miller, James H.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
136	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
137	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
138	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
139	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
140	Dodd, Eff D.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
141	Humble, William B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
142	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
143	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
144	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
145	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
146	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
147	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
148	Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
149	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
150	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
151	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
152	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
153	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
154	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
155	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
156	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
157	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
158	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
159	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
160	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
161	*Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
162	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
163	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
164	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
165	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
166	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
167	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
168	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
169	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
170	Hamilton, Guy	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
171	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
172	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
173	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
174	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
175	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
176	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
177	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
178	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
179	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
180	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
181	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
182	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
183	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
184	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
185	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
186	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
187	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
188	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
189	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
190	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
191	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
192	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
193	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
194	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
195	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
196	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
197	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
198	Philips, James. G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927
199	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
200	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
201	Peele, Francis B.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
202	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
203	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
204	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
205	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
206	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
207	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
208	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
209	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
210	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
211	Jolliff, James M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
212	Alexander, Clark C.	E.	Greenville, Miss.	1923	1917	1923†
213	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
214	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
215	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
216	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
217	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
218	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
219	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
220	Ashmore, Hurbert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
221	Barclift, Chancie D., Jr.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
222	Wright, Samuel E.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
223	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
224	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929
225	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
226	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
227	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
228	Watkins, William P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
229	Critchler, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
230	Sneeden, James W.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
231	Shuller, Edgar	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	....
232	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
233	Godbold, Albea	E.	Gastonia	1926	....	1926†
234	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
235	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
236	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
237	Yarborough, Winifred D.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
238	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
239	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
240	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931
241	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
242	Ellington, S. Stephen	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
243	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
244	Dawson, Robert G.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
245	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
246	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
247	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
248	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	....
249	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	....
250	Herbert, James F.	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	....
251	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
252	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....
253	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	....

†Orders recognized.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Bradshaw, Robert Wallace	First Year	Greenville, 1931
2 Thompson, Arnold Chester	First Year	Greenville, 1931
3 Warren, Millard Whitfield	First Year	Greenville, 1931
4 Andrews, Chester James	First Year	Greenville, 1931
5 Loftin, Floyd Filmore	First Year	Greenville, 1931
6 Williams, Atticus Morris	First Year	Henderson, 1930
7 Barden, John Glenn	First Year	Henderson, 1930
8 Traynham, David Dinwiddle	First Year	Henderson, 1930
9 Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	First Year	Kinston, 1929
10 Guice, John Asa	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
11 Measamer, Elwin Harrell	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
12 Harris, Hyman LeRoy	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
13 Russell, Leon	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
14 Womack, Carlos Poynor	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
15 Barbee, Carl Webster	Second Year	Kinston, 1929
16 Cunningham, Marcus Earl	Second Year	Helena, Ark., 1930
17 Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings	Second Year	Kinston, 1929

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Newport	Newport
2 Bell, E. B.	Swansboro	Swansboro
3 Cheek, W. T.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
4 Cooke, Paul	Haw River	Holts Chapel
5 Evans, Garfield	Graham	Graham
6 Fitts, R. N.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
7 Freeman, W. J.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
8 Huckabee, W. C.	Durham	Lakewood
9 Jackson, F. B.	Carrboro	Orange-Carrboro
10 Kelly, C. H.	Stem	Stem
11 Lineberger, J. W.	Rougemont	Rougemont
12 Murphy, H. E.	Manns Harbor	Dare
13 Turner, C. A., Jr.	Princeton	Princeton
14 Whitsett, D. W.	Jalong	E. Roxboro-Longhurst

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. L. Harris, R. L. Flowers, W. P. Few, *B. I. Satterfield, F. S. Aldridge, W. K. Greene, Miss Bessie Thompson, J. W. Carr, * B. W. O'Neal, C. H. Livengood, Mrs. I. B. McKay, N. P. Boddie, *E. S. Yarborough, J. A. Isley, *Mrs. E. A. Allison, *J. A. Long, *J. W. Parker, G. W. Munford, *C. P. Thompson, P. C. Compton.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. B. Leigh, J. E. Pope, C. M. Early, W. H. Burgess, Mrs. R. H. Willis, C. P. Quincy, H. E. Ownley, Mrs. H. B. Baum, J. H. Miller, F. K. Kramer, Mrs. O. W. Dowd, L. Y. Gray, Mrs. W. F. Walters.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—S. H. Rogers, J. W. Jackson, Mrs. N. M. Wright, O. A. Zachary, J. O. Talley, *D. S. Smith, T. B. Beal, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, D. U. Sandlin, R. W. Herring, W. L. Thomas, Junius Wren, E. B. Bell, Jasper Edge, J. C. Williams, J. R. Rives, C. K. Wren, J. C. Lentz.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—A. W. Bird, *T. W. Brinson, Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, Miss Mary Exum, T. C. Etheridge, J. R. Fields, *J. P. Frizzelle, E. H. Gorham, *R. M. Harris, G. P. Hood, G. L. Jordan, Mrs. J. G. Phillips, E. N. Ricks, Wilbur Rouse, J. L. Taylor, C. S. Wallace, Mrs. B. Whiteside.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—*J. W. Privette, *B. L. Aycock, A. M. Noble, Mrs. Geo. W. Farrar, Josephus Daniels, B. B. Adams, R. W. Sanders, J. W. Williamson, F. E. Parrott, W. N. H. Jones, *Mrs. W. E. White, W. R. Strickland, Mrs. J. W. Potter, Mrs. H. M. Grizzard, Albert Anderson, *R. H. Johnson, W. J. Cotton, *L. H. Allison.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—R. T. Poole, J. P. Gibbons, F. W. Bynum, *R. R. Covington, *R. D. Phillips, *J. S. Gibson, L. D. Frutchie, Mrs. F. M. Shamburger, W. L. McRae, *Lewis Parker, *J. A. Sharpe, *K. M. Barnes, D. A. Pearce, G. S. Steele, T. N. Harris.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. A. Staton, Wiley Brown, J. C. Galloway, J. T. Thorne, W. I. Austin, Mrs. C. S. Guthrie, J. A. Best, J. L. Horne, Jr., Miss Bessie Harding, S. F. Austin, C. G. Morris, W. R. Pridgen, L. K. Edwards, Morris Hooper, R. G. Fitzgerald, T. A. Brooks.

WELDON DISTRICT—C. L. Lewis, *W. T. Davis, B. S. Gay, Mrs. M. M. Person, *J. W. Smoot, *J. H. Bridgers, S. G. Wilson, S. J. Stallings, B. G. Williams, W. T. Liles, *Mrs. S. B. Pierce, E. D. Dickens, N. W. Cousins, W. L. Knight.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—C. M. Faircloth, C. E. Quinn, Abel Warren, W. A. McGirt, *C. Ed Taylor, *J. E. Koonce, Jesse Fussell, *G. H. Bender, *E. L. Matthews, W. B. Cooper, L. D. Sewell, W. D. Maultsby, D. J. Joyner, E. C. Craft.

* Not present at conference.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Alexander, C. C.	Clinton	Clinton
3 Andrews, C. J.	Durham	Student Duke University
4 Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
5 Ashmore, H. R.	Stedman	Stedman
6 Atkinson, R. E.	Oriental	Oriental
7 Autry, J. W.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
8 Ball, W. C.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
9 Barbee, C. W.	Bahama	Bahama
10 Barclift, C. D., Jr.	Gates	North Gates
11 Barden, J. G.	Methodist Mission, Belgian Congo	Missionary to Africa
12 Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
13 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
14 Baum, H. B.	Poplar Branch	Currituck-Kitty Hawk
15 Benson, W. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
16 Biggs, G. H.	Mamers	Mamers
17 Black, B. H.	Durham	Durham Circuit
18 Blalock, J. E.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
19 Boone, B. F.	Rockingham	Piedmont
20 Boone, J. J.	Erwin	Erwin
21 Bradley, J. W.	Fairmont	Fairmont
22 Bradley, Rufus	Littleton	Littleton
23 Bradshaw, R. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
24 Bradshaw, M.	Durham	Superannuate
25 Brandenburg, F. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harlowe
26 Broom, R. H.	Southport	Southport
27 Bross, J. P.	Wanchese	Wanchese
28 Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
29 Brothers, L. C.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
30 Brown, A. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
31 Brown, R. E.	West Durham	West Durham
32 Brown, W. H.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
33 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
34 Buffalo, J. H.	Carthage	Carthage
35 Bumpas, R. F.	1809 N. Gramercy Place, Hollywood, Cal.	Superannuate
36 Bundy, J. D.	Mebane	Mebane
37 Cade, W. A.	Burlington	Front Street
38 Caviness, C. H.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
39 Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Florida	Superannuate
40 Chaffin, L. M.	Hemp	Hemp
41 Chester, H. A.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
42 Clarke, D. A.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
43 Clegg, E. R.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
44 Clegg, W. L.	Maxton	Maxton
45 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
46 Combs, G. R.	Durham	Trinity
47 Craven, E. B.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
48 Craven, W. F.	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount
49 Crawford, E. C.	Mt. Gilead	Wadeville
50 Critcher, B. D.	Red Springs	Red Springs
51 Culbreth, C. B.	Dunn	Dunn
52 Culbreth, Frank	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
53 Culbreth, J. M.	Nashville, Tenn.	Director Wesley Foundation Board Christian Education
54 Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College
55 Cunningham, M. E.	Magnolia	Warsaw-Magnolia
56 Dailey, J. A.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
57 Dailey, T. J.	Deland, Fla.	Superannuate
58 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Superannuate
59 Davis, H. L.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
60 Davis, T. E.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
61 Dawson, R. G.	Garland	Garland
62 Dawson, W. L., Jr.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
63 Dixon, F. E.	Tyner	Chowan
64 Dimmette, J. W.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
65 Dodd, E. D.	Ayden	Ayden
66 Dowd, O. W.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder

Name	Post Office	Appointment
67 Downum, E. W.	Belhaven	Pantego-Belhaven
68 Draper, J. T.	Garysburg	Garysburg
69 Durham, E. C.	Warrenton	Warrenton
70 Duval, K. F.	Fremont	Fremont
71 Earnhardt, D. E.	Henderson	First Church
72 Edens, N. P.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
73 Edwards, J. R.	Gatesville	Gates
74 Edwards, R. G. L.	Parkton	Parkton
75 Ellerbe, M. C.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
76 Ellington, S. S.	Pinetops	McKendree
77 Elliott, W. F.	West End	West End
78 Ewing, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
79 Farrar, W. G.	Nashville	Nashville
80 Few, E. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
81 Fields, P. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
82 Fisher, E. B.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
83 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Rich Square	Rich Square
84 Frank, J. W.	23 Kitanagasa Dori, 4-Chome, Kobe, Japan ..	Missionary to Japan
85 Frizzelle, J. H.	Benson	Benson
86 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
87 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
88 Glass, H. I.	Washington	Washington
89 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
90 Godbold, Albea	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
91 Grant, R. R.	Seaboard	Seaboard
92 Grant, T. McM.	Wilson	Wilson
93 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
94 Guice, J. A.	Edenton	Edenton
95 Hall, E. M.	Lillington	Lillington
96 Hall, L. M.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
97 Hamilton, Guy	Old Trap	South Camden
98 Hardesty, W. R.	Fairfield	Fairfield
99 Harmon, J. C.	Bath	Bath
100 Harrell, J. W.	Plymouth	Plymouth
101 Harris, L. V.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
102 Harris, H. LeRoy ..	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
103 Harrison, E. N.	Warrenton	Warren
104 Hathaway, O. L.	Raleigh	Epworth
105 Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
106 Hayman, L. D.	Sanford	Sanford
107 Heath, C. F.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
108 Hendricks, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville
109 Herbert, J. F.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
110 Hill, E. L.	Atlantic	Atlantic
111 Hillman, E. L.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
112 Hinson, O. I.	Durham	Calvary
113 Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	New Bern	Centenary
114 Hodges, M. F.	Milton	Milton
115 Hough, T. B.	Millbrook	Millbrook
116 Houston, B. H.	Clayton	Clayton
117 Hoyle, J. W.	Cornelius	Superannuate
118 Humble, J. C.	Hookerton	Hookerton
119 Humble, W. B.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
120 Hurley, B. T.	Smithfield	Smithfield
121 Hurley, J. B.	Lexington	Superannuate
122 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Roper	Roper
123 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
124 Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Superannuate
125 Jerome, R. L.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
126 Johnson, C. A.	Roseboro	Roseboro
127 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
128 Johnson, N. B.	Zebulon	Zebulon
129 Jolliff, J. M.	South Mills	South Mills
130 Jones, C. A.	Tabor	Tabor
131 Jones, L. B.	Weldon	Presiding Elder
132 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Superannuate
133 Joyner, F. B.	Cary	Cary-Apex
134 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
135 Knight, J. V.	Elm City	Elm City
136 Lance, C. M.	Clinton	Superannuate
137 Lance, H. E.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
138 Lane, Daniel	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
139 Lanning, J. H.	Elizabeth City	City Road
140 Larkin, L. C.	Wilmington	Trinity

Name	Post Office	Appointment
141 Lawrence, M. W.	Maysville	Maysville
142 Lee, J. A.	Shelby	Superannuate
143 Lee, P. O.	Trenton	Jones
144 Lee, T. W.	Windsor	Windsor
145 Loftin, F. F.	Durham	Massey-Andrews
146 Long, J. O.	Bethel	Bethel
147 Lough, R. J.	Council	Carvers Creek
148 Love, F. S.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
149 Lowder, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
150 Lowe, W. G.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
151 Loy, W. L.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
152 Lupton, F. A.	Kenly	Kenly
153 Maness, E. C.	Jackson	Northampton
154 Maness, W. L.	Roxboro	Person
155 Martin, J. A.	Troy	Troy
156 Martin, W. C.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
157 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 7	Superannuate
158 Melton, O. C.	Shallotte	Shallotte
159 McCracken, J. H.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
160 McDonald, N. M.	Erwin	Supernumary
161 McLamb, McDonald ..	Goldston	Goldston
162 McRae, W. V.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
163 McWhorter, E. H.	Weldon	Weldon
164 Measamer, E. H.	Town Creek	Town Creek
165 Mercer, S. E.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
166 Merritt, B. O.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
167 Merritt, W. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
168 Midgette, J. L.	Fuquay	Fuquay
169 Miller, J. H.	Biscoe	Biscoe
170 Moyle, S. T.	604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	Superannuate
171 Munns, R. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort
172 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
173 Nettles, S. A.	1318 Shirley St. Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
174 Nicks, S. F.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
175 Noblitt, F. B.	Glendon	Glendon
176 North, H. M.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
177 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
178 Overton, E. G.	Sweptonville	South Alamance
179 Parker, A. J.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
180 Parker, A. S.	Raleigh	Central
181 Patten, Walter	Fayetteville	Hay Street
182 Pattishall, L. B.	La Grange	La Grange
183 Peele, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
184 Perry, G. W.	Elizabeth City	First Church
185 Petty, D. A.	Rowland	Rowland
186 Phillips, C. N.	Stonewall	Pamlico
187 Phillips, J. G.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
188 Phipps, W. T.	Whiteville	Whiteville
189 Pilcher, W. G.	Avon	Kennekeet
190 Pittman, R. E.	Kittrell	Tar River
191 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor of N. C. C. Advocate
192 Poole, I. T.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
193 Porter, H. B.	Wilmington	Grace
194 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
195 Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
196 Price, R. M.	New Bern	Riverside-Bridgeton
197 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
198 Read C. L.	Franklinton	Franklinton
199 Rees, E. J.	Oxford	Oxford
200 Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
201 Richmond, I. S.	Grifton	Grifton
202 Robinson, B. P.	Hertford	Hertford
203 Rogers, C. T.	Williamston	Williamston
204 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Rockingham
205 Russell, J. A.	East Durham	Carr
206 Russell, Leon	Hatteras	Hatteras
207 Sawyer, L. E.	Dover	Dover
208 Self, Marvin	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
209 Shamburger, F. M.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
210 Sharpe, D. M.	Rosemary	Rosemary
211 Shore, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
212 Shuller, E. R.	Garner	Garner
213 Sikes, T. A.	Louisburg	Louisburg
214 Singleton, L. T.	Selma	Selma

Name	Post Office	Appointment
215 Slaughter, B. B.	Morehead City	Morehead City
216 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Presiding Elder
217 Smith, J. L.	Winfall	Perquimans
218 Smith, L. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
219 Sneedeen, J. W.	Aurora	Aurora
220 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
221 Stack, E. L.	Goldsboro	Supt. Odd Fellows Orphanage
222 Stanbury, W. A.	Durham	Duke Memorial
223 Stanfield, B. E.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
224 Stanford, J. T.	Leasburg	Leasburg
225 Starling, G. B.	Conway	Conway
226 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
227 Starnes, J. F.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
228 Starnes, S. J.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
229 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
230 Strawbridge, I. J. ...	Grimesland	Grimesland
231 Strickland, N. B. ...	White Oak	Bladen
232 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
233 Taylor, R. F.	Aulander	Aulander
234 Tharpe, J. A.	Moyock	Moyock
235 Thompson, A. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
236 Thompson, A. L.	Bunn	Youngsville
237 Thompson, J. B.	St. Paul	St. Paul
238 Thompson, B. C.	Norlina	Norlina
239 Thompson, L. E.	Lexington	Superannuate
240 Thrift, C. T.	Durham	Branson
241 Tilley, L. A.	Bynum	Haw River
242 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
243 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
244 Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Raeford
245 Traynham, D. D.	Council	Jr. Preacher Carvers Creek
246 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
247 Underwood, W. J. ...	Columbia	Columbia
248 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
249 Vaughan, W. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
250 Vickers, T. G.	Rocky Mount	First Church
251 Walters, W. F.	Manteo	Manteo
252 Warren, M. W.	Henderson	White Memorial-City Road
253 Watkins, W. P.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
254 Watson, W. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
255 Watts, L. A.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
256 Weathers, E. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
257 Whedbee, J. C.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
258 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
259 Williams, A. M.	Pittsboro	Junior Preacher Pittsboro
260 Williams, J. C.	Bailey	Bailey
261 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
262 Wilson, W. C.	Halifax	Halifax
263 Womack, C. P.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
264 Woodall, P. D.	Middleburg	Middleburg
265 Wooten, J. C.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
266 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
267 Wright, N. M.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
268 Wright, S. E.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
269 Yarborough, W. D. ...	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
270 Yearby, N. C.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 D. R. Hunt (E) Durham
 W. E. Brown Durham
 R. Hibberd (D) Durham
 P. H. Massey (D) Durham
 C. J. Andrews Durham
 J. L. McNeer Stem
 J. Weller Johnson Durham
 Herbert Minga Durham
 W. H. J. Winstead Wilson
 W. Y. Stewart Burlington
 C. B. Long Hurdle Mills
 Byron Shankle Roxboro
 W. C. Thompson Hillsboro
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 R. D. Daniel Cedar Grove
 Cecil Wayne Robbins Durham
 Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. Durham
 E. W. Glass (E) Durham
 B. L. Pool Carrboro
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 Sam Maxwell (D) Wilmore, Ky.
 J. A. Gist (D) Stem
 George A. Foster Durham
 Ralph E. Sharpe Durham
 J. G. Wilkerson Durham
 L. B. George Durham
 H. L. Williams Hillsboro
 J. R. Evans Carrboro
 Clyde Page Yanceyville
 Hugh Murphy Durham
 Charles Johnson Tilley Durham
 Norman Huffman Durham
 Dale Taylor Miller Durham
 Charles Edward Vale Durham
 Charles Wesley Clay Durham
 Conrad Cline Washam Durham
 W. C. Huckabee Durham
 Garfield Evans Graham
 Paul Cooke Haw River
 B. F. Jackson Carrboro
 D. W. Whitsett Jalong
 J. W. Lineberger Rougemont
 C. H. Kelly Stem

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. M. Whitson South Mills
 Russell Sage Harrison Durham
 D. J. Spruill Columbia
 K. R. Pugh (D) Salvo
 A. B. Jolliff Belvedere
 J. R. Regan Durham
 William Norris South Mills
 H. E. Murphy Manns Harbor
 W. T. Cheek Stumpy Point
 R. C. Goodchild Aulander
 L. L. Parrish Duke Uni., Durham
 R. B. Young (D) Stumpy Point

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

T. E. Wyche (D) Jonesboro
 J. D. A. Autry Cooper
 J. W. Clegg (E) Greensboro
 L. R. Gaines Marners
 Cleo Wade Goldston Goldston
 Johnie Leroy Joyce Broadway
 D. H. Read (D) Maxton
 J. M. Poole (D) Troy
 J. H. Carper Rowland
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 A. B. Yarborough Laurel Hill

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Garraway Merrimon
 Matt R. Gardner Goldsboro
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 R. W. Barfield Newport
 W. J. Freeman Seven Springs
 Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 R. N. Fitts (D) Ocracoke

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards Princeton
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 F. P. Biggs Raleigh
 W. R. Stevens Raleigh
 Henry G. Ruark Raleigh
 C. A. Turner, Jr. Princeton
 John A. Cooper Louisburg

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock Rocky Mount
 Paul C. Moore Rocky Mount
 J. B. Aiken (E) .. Washington, D. C.
 Marvin O. Stevenson ... Rocky Mount
 D. L. Fouts Wilson
 Wm. R. Hale Rocky Mount
 A. W. Oakes Weldon
 W. E. Nicholson Airlee

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 J. M. Marlowe (E) Old Dock
 J. K. Worthington (E) Shallotte
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 W. B. Ward Vineland
 J. H. Swain Evergreen
 E. J. Lewis Sneeds Ferry
 H. M. McLamb Clinton
 E. B. Bell Swansboro
 R. W. Townsend (D) Lumberton
 W. J. Dubois (D) Lumberton

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 18, 1931.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-fifth annual session in the Jarvis Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Greenville, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 18, at 9:45 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Religious Services:

The Bishop at 8:30 a. m., assisted by the nine presiding elders and T. M. Grant, administered the communion previous to the opening of the conference.

Roll Call:

T. M. Grant, the secretary of the last conference, called the roll and all the members were present, or were noted as present at some time during the session, except:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, E. C. Glenn, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, L. H. Joyner, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle, S. A. Nettles, J. H. Buffaloe, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, J. W. Frank, C. E. Rozzelle, I. T. Poole, J. D. Stott.

LAY

DURHAM DISTRICT: B. I. Satterfield, B. W. O'Neal, E. S. Yarborough, Mrs. E. A. Allison, J. A. Long, J. W. Parker, C. P. Thompson.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: D. S. Smith.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: T. W. Brinson, J. P. Frizzelle, R. M. Harris.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: J. W. Privette, B. L. Aycock, Mrs. W. E. White, R. H. Johnson, L. H. Allison.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: R. R. Covington, R. D. Phillips, J. S. Gibson, Lewis Parker, J. A. Sharpe, K. M. Barnes.

WELDON DISTRICT: J. H. Bridgers, Mrs. S. B. Pierce, W. T. Davis.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: C. Ed Taylor, J. E. Koonce, G. H. Bender, E. L. Matthews.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, assistant secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, statistical secretary; R. M. Price and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., as assistants to the statistical secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet 9:00 a. m., and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main floor of the auditorium was constituted as the bar of the conference.

Nominations:

H. M. North, representing the presiding elders, made nominations for committees and boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

The following substitutions were made on committees and boards:

On the Board of Temperance and Social Service, L. D. Hayman in place of C. E. Rozzelle.

On the Commission on Budget, Gurney P. Hood in place of C. F. Harvey, Sr.

On Hospital Board, Miss Mary Exum in place of Gurney P. Hood, and E. C. Craft in place of T. J. Gore.

On Committee on Admissions, L. T. Singleton in place of N. C. Yearby.

Communications:

Various communications were received and referred to the respective boards.

Welcome:

R. G. Fitzgerald, chairman of the official board of Jarvis Memorial Church, spoke words of greeting from the people of Greenville. Bishop Mouzon responded in an appropriate manner.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, W. A. Cade, Walter Patten, H. M. North, H. C. Smith, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones and W. C. Martin passed the examination of character and made their reports.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, J. W. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, R. A. Bruton, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, M. Bradshaw, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, and C. M. Lance.

The names of N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, and New Bern Districts reported in person or by the presiding elder, and their characters were passed.

Redistricting:

The Bishop said to the conference: "If it be your judgment that it would be advisable to reduce the number of presiding elder's districts from nine to seven, express it by standing." A large majority stood.

The Bishop appointed J. M. Ormond, H. M. North, Dr. W. P. Few, W. A. Stanbury, and Col. J. F. Bruton as a committee to recommend any changes in districts thought advisable.

Resolutions on Peace:

W. A. Stanbury submitted resolutions concerning world peace. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements Were Made:

Dr. Albert Anderson brought a message to the conference from Dr. M. Bradshaw.

Message of Sympathy:

On motion, the secretary was instructed to send a message of love and sympathy to Dr. M. Bradshaw.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 19, 1931.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and approved.

Roll Call:

The names of absentees were called. Further calling of the roll was dispensed with by order of the conference.

Constitutional Question:

The conference, by a vote of 237 to 9, voted in favor of the constitutional amendment concerning the Judicial Council.

Introduction:

Bishop Thomas C. Darst, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; W. A. Lillicrop, rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church of this city; Dr. W. G. Cram, chairman of the General Commission on Benevolences; and G. L. Morelock, of the General Board of Lay Activities, were introduced to the conference.

Bishop Darst addressed the conference for a few minutes. Bishop Mouzon responded.

Telegram:

After a message from N. H. D. Wilson was read by the secretary, the secretary was instructed to send a message of love and sympathy to Brother Wilson.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers of the Raleigh and Rockingham Districts reported and their characters were passed.

Commission on Benevolences:

The report of the Commission on Benevolences was read by H. C. Smith. The conference gave Brother Smith the privilege to change the report as to dates of meetings as it may be found necessary. J. C.

Wooten, conference executive secretary of the Commission, and Dr. W. G. Cram, chairman of the General Commission, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Substitutions on Board of Education:

W. A. Stanbury, for the Board of Christian Education, nominated A. J. Hobbs, Jr., and L. C. Larkin to fill vacancies on the board. They were elected.

Called to Chair:

The Bishop called W. A. Cade to take the chair.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and a part of the preachers of the Washington District reported. Their characters were passed.

Bishop Takes Chair:

The Bishop returns to the chair.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the remainder of the preachers in the Washington District, the preachers in the Weldon and Wilmington Districts reported and their characters were passed.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character and each, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was elected to deacon's orders and advanced to class of the third year: M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, and T. B. Hough.

I. J. Strawbridge passed the examination of character and was continued in the class of the second year.

There were no candidates for local deacon's orders.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called. J. F. Herbert, E. B. Fisher, A. L. Thompson, and E. R. Shuller passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, E. D. Weathers, H. B. Baum, and N. P. Edens were elected to elder's orders.

The characters of R. G. Dawson and F. B. Brandenburg were passed and they were continued in the class of the fourth year.

C. F. Heath, an elder, passed the Examining Committee and his character was passed.

Question 3:

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called. J. A. Guice, E. H. Measamer, H. L. Harris, Leon Russell, C. P. Womack, C. W. Barbee, and M. E. Cunningham, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

A. M. Williams, J. G. Barden, D. D. Traynham, and O. L. Hathaway were continued in the class of the first year.

Announcements Were Made:

The conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 20, 1931.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and approved.

Summer School:

The secretary read the report of the Pastors' Summer School and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

District Conference Records:

A. J. Parker read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Duke Fund Commission:

The report of the Duke Fund Commission was read by the secretary, and received, and ordered to the record. (See Appendix).

Board of Christian Education:

M. J. Cowell read the report of the Board of Christian Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Report of Board of Conference Trustees:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees and it was filed with secretary for publication in the journal. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Trust Fund:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the president of the conference was instructed to sign a draft on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for \$1,383.34.

Conference Charts:

Charts made by R. E. Brown at the request of the Bishop were explained by Brother Brown, and the conference gave him and helpers a vote of thanks for their work.

Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Orphanage Report:

L. M. Hall read the report of the Orphanage Committee and it was spoken to by J. H. Shore and then adopted. (See Appendix).

Expense of Charts:

On motion, the conference ordered E. L. Hillman, if after paying conference entertainment there were any funds left, to pay R. E. Brown's expenses in making charts requested by the Bishop.

Board of Christian Education:

W. A. Stanbury nominated F. B. Peele as a member of the Board of Christian Education in place of A. J. Hobbs, Jr., and he was elected.

Scarritt Memory Room:

Mrs. LeGrand Everett addressed the conference on the Memory Room at Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

Question 1:

Question 1 was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective district conferences and the Committee on Admissions, and having passed the Examining Committee, were admitted on trial: Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Millard Whitfield Warren, Chester James Andrews, and Floyd Filmore Loftin.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Question 8:

Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the name of C. M. Hawkins was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 11:

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Question 12:

Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Question 13:

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other conferences?" was called, and the answer was: C. E. Rozzelle and W. A. Lambeth, elders, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other confer-

ences?" was called, and the Bishop announced Albea Godbold and Dr. G. R. Combs, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Introductions:

J. T. Allen and C. W. Hillman, of the Virginia Conference, and W. A. Newell, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the conference.

Entertainment Committee:

W. V. McRae, for the Committee on Conference Entertainment, announced invitations from First Church, Rocky Mount, and Grace Church, Wilmington, to the conference to hold its next session with them. The conference voted to hold its next session in First Church, Rocky Mount.

Question 5:

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Hospital Board:

W. H. Brown read the report of the Hospital Board, and Dr. W. A. Lambeth spoke to the same, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made.

Leave of Absence:

On motion, leave of absence was granted to each of the following: W. A. Lambeth, C. K. Proctor, and A. D. Wilcox.

The conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 21, 1931.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and approved.

Committee on Conference Relations:

C. C. Alexander read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Introductions:

C. W. Bates, secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and George R. Brown, of the same church and fraternal delegate to this conference, were introduced to the conference.

Committee on Spiritual Life:

W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life, and after remarks by the Bishop, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Chapel Hill Church:

A statement of the situation of the Chapel Hill Church indebtedness was made by M. T. Plyler and Bishop Mouzon.

Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service:

L. D. Hayman read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. Hon. Josephus Daniels, at the request of the board, spoke to the report. Dr. H. M. North, C. L. Read, and Bishop Mouzon also spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Telegram to President Hoover:

On motion, Hon. Josephus Daniels, former secretary of the Navy, was requested to send immediately to the president of the United States in the name of the conference, the following telegram:

"The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, request me to wire that the present situation is deemed so serious we respectfully hope that you may invoke every agency of the American government to enforce the Kellogg Pact and all other available peace provisions for prevention of war in the Far East."

Fraternal Message:

George R. Brown, fraternal delegate from the North Carolina

Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church to this conference, delivered his message.

Joint Commission:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Joint Commission of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and the two conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Following the adoption of this paper, Bishop Mouzon spoke on Union of Methodism.

Union of Methodist Protestant Church and M. E. Church, South:

Resolutions as to the union of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, were distributed in printed form, and after remarks by the Bishop they were unanimously adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix).

Southern Assembly:

W. A. Stanbury read the report of the Committee on the Southern Assembly. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. C. Wooten Called to the Chair:

The Bishop called J. C. Wooten to take the chair.

Report of Board of Missions:

F. S. Love read reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Christian Education, Report No. 2:

M. J. Cowell read report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Church Extension:

M. Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bishop Takes Chair:

The Bishop returns to the chair.

Board of Christian Literature:

E. J. Rees read the report of the Board of Christian Literature and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Night Session:

On motion, the conference ordered a session of the conference immediately after the sermon tonight, at which time the class will be received into full connection.

Memorial Service:

On motion, the conference agreed to meet at 3:00 p. m., Sunday, for a memorial service.

Bible Society Board:

E. L. Hill read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Brotherhood:

B. B. Slaughter presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Since the Brotherhood of the North Carolina Conference has agreed to adopt the principle of group insurance, Resolved: First, as a conference we lend our encouragement to the movement looking to the better protection of the widows and orphans of deceased preachers; Second, that as members of the conference, we pledge our individual support to the plan of insurance adopted, thereby preserving the spirit of brotherhood among the members of the conference.

Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Conference Insurance:

On motion of H. M. North, C. L. Read was requested to read a telegram to the conference concerning the insurance.

Announcements were made.

Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 21, 1931.

Conference convened at the close of preaching by H. M. North, Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Statistical Report:

The secretary read the statistical report. (See Condensed Minutes).

Committee on Resolutions:

J. F. Herbert read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Question 6:

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. Lester Archie Tilley and Thomas Bryan Hough, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open conference, and were admitted into full connection.

Sunday Night Session:

The conference ordered a session of the conference to be held Sunday evening at 7:00 o'clock.

Telegram:

On motion, the secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, and to express the same to E. M. Hall, who is sick in a hospital here.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 22, 1931.

The conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with religious services conducted by Bishop Mouzon.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The secretary announced the deaths of D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, R. B. John, and W. F. Galloway.

J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, and J. H. Shore wrote the memoirs of these brethren.

J. G. Johnson, W. A. Cade, J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, and E. H. McWhorter each spoke briefly of one of the deceased.

The memorial address was made by W. A. Stanbury.

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Appendix).

Memoirs of Preachers' Wives:

The memoirs of Mrs. W. S. Rone and Mrs. R. F. Taylor were filed with the secretary for publication in the journal.

After singing "Rock of Ages," the conference adjourned with the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Sunday Evening, November 22, 1931.

The conference convened at 7:00 p. m., Bishop Mouzon in the chair. He conducted the devotional service.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the Saturday evening session and of the Sunday afternoon session were read and approved.

Question 6:

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. Marquis Wood Lawrence, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was examined by Bishop Mouzon in open conference, and was admitted into full connection.

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been ordained elders?" was called. S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, E. D. Weathers, H. B. Baum, and N. P. Edens were ordained elders by Bishop E. D. Mouzon.

Question 18:

Question 18, "What traveling preachers have been ordained deacons?" was called. M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, and T. B. Hough were ordained deacons by Bishop E. D. Mouzon.

Minutes:

The minutes were read and approved.

Question 45:

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and the Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Dissolve the charge called Orange and Massey, putting Massey with Andrews, calling the charge Massey and Andrews; and put Orange with Carrboro, calling the charge Orange and Carrboro.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Jones Chapel from Goldston Circuit and attach to Pittsboro; take Hickory Mountain from Siler City and attach to Pittsboro; take Providence from Siler City and attach to Goldston.

Discontinue Lane's Chapel on Erwin charge, leaving the property under the Erwin Quarterly Conference.

Discontinue Oak Grove on Caledonia charge and leave property under Caledonia Quarterly Conference.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Change the name of Louisburg Circuit to Youngsville.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Calvary from Halifax charge and put with Littleton. Take Whitakers from Battleboro-Whitakers and put with Enfield, calling the new charge Enfield-Whitakers. Take Battleboro and put with South Rocky Mount. Take McTyeire and put with Rocky Mount Circuit.

Unite Lucama and Kenly charges, calling the new charge Kenly.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Centenary from Magnolia and put it with Ingold, and change the name of Ingold charge to Garland.

Take Warsaw from Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville, and put it with Magnolia, Turkey, Carlton and Trinity, thus abolishing the Magnolia Circuit, and calling the new charge Warsaw-Magnolia.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Arnold Chester Thompson, Millard Whitfield Warren, Chester James Andrews, Floyd Filmore Loftin.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Atticus Morris Williams, John Glenn Barden, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Offie Lemuel Hathaway.
3. *Who remain on trial?* John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman LeRoy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Carl Webster Barbee, Marcus Earl Cunningham.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other conferences?* Albea Godbold and Gilbert R. Combs, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other conferences?* C. E. Rozzelle and W. A. Lambeth, elders, to Western North Carolina Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, R. B. John, W. F. Galloway.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Robert Grady Dawson.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
Local preachers—No one.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Thomas Bryan Hough.
Local preachers—No one.
19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected*

elders? Traveling preachers—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Elmer Dewey Weathers, Herman Brandon Baum, Nelson Pate Edens.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Elmer Dewey Weathers, Herman Brandon Baum, Nelson Pate Edens.

Janadus Doane Stott by Bishop Paul B. Kern in Japan, December 14, 1930.

Local preachers—No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one the names of the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones.

23. *Who are superannuated?* L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, A. J. Groves, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, G. T. Adams, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance.

V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this conferece?* Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 221; societies, 733.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 116,789; received on profession of faith, 3,752; licensed, 18; local preachers, 84.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,469; infants, 486.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 278; Epworth League members, 8,427.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 671; officers and teachers, 7,614; scholars enrolled, 82,210.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 367; members, 11,666.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 14; members, 307.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 66.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 310; students, 2,720; value of property, \$24,556,942; endowment, \$23,713,758; indebtedness, \$164,561.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers,

26; children in orphanages, 340; money expended, \$89,000; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$26,000.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$827; Church Extension, \$5,486; Christian Education, \$19,720; Federal Council, \$165; General Conference expense, \$745; Hospitals, \$827; Lay Activities, \$1,257; Missions, \$20,092; Negro Work, \$1,324; Temperance and Social Service, \$413; Theological Schools, \$1,324; Assemblies, \$621; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$108,843; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$233.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$3,311; presiding elders, \$31,512; preachers in charge, \$394,757; conference claimants, \$7,395; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$2,716.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this conference this year?* \$1,127,994. In addition to the funds reported here, the Duke Endowment gave to work in our conference as follows: Church Buildings, \$23,850; Church Maintenance, \$28,150; Superannuates, \$16,650.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their values, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 731; value, \$8,038,548; indebtedness, \$720,401.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$66,200; indebtedness, \$7,650; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 220; value, \$1,132,810; indebtedness, \$94,414.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$4,115,425; premiums paid, \$13,373.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$7,760; collected, \$4,660.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Dr. W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Rocky Mount.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—1

Bahama	<i>C. W. Barbee</i> (2)	2
Burlington—Front Street	W. A. Cade	1
Webb Avenue	R. L. Jerome	1
West Burlington	<i>A. C. Thompson</i> (1)	2
Burlington Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Brooksdale	S. F. Nicks	5
Cedar Grove	J. W. Dimmette	1
Chapel Hill	Albea Godbold	1
Durham—Branson	C. T. Thrift	2
Calvary	O. I. Hinson	3
Carr	J. A. Russell	4
Duke Memorial	W. A. Stanbury	4
Lakewood	W. C. Huckabee—Supply	2
Trinity	G. R. Combs	1
West Durham	R. E. Brown	4
Durham Circuit	B. H. Black	1
Duke's Chapel	E. D. Weathers	2
Graham	Garfield Evans—Supply	1
Haw River	<i>L. A. Tilley</i> (3)	2
Hillsboro	A. J. Parker	4
Holt's Chapel	Paul Cooke—Supply	2
Leasburg	J. T. Stanford	1
Massey and Andrews	<i>F. F. Loftin</i> (1)	1
Mebane	J. D. Bundy	1
Milton	M. F. Hodges	1
Mt. Tirzah	B. E. Stanfield	1
Orange-Carrboro	B. F. Jackson—Supply	1
Person	W. L. Maness	4
Pittsboro	J. A. Dailey	4
.....	<i>A. M. Williams</i> (1), Junior Preacher	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	<i>J. F. Herbert</i> (4)	1
East Roxboro-Longhurst	D. W. Whitsett—Supply	1
Rougemont	J. W. Lineberger—Supply	1
Siler City	F. B. Peele	2
South Alamance	E. G. Overton	1
Stem	C. H. Kelly—Supply	1
Yanceyville	I. T. Poole	1
.....	W. C. Jones—Supernumerary	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Editor <i>North Carolina</i> <i>Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler	

Director Wesley Foundation,

Board Christian Education J. M. Culbreth

Superannuates—L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw,
G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, O. W. Dowd—4

Ahoskie	B. O. Merritt	3
Aulander	R. F. Taylor	1
Bath	J. C. Harmon	1
Chowan	F. E. Dixon	3
Columbia	W. J. Underwood	2
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	Herman B. Baum	2
Dare	H. E. Murphy—Supply	1
Edenton	J. A. Guice (2)	2
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. H. Lanning	2
First Church	G. W. Perry	3
Fairfield	W. R. Hardesty	3
Gates	J. R. Edwards	1
Hatteras	Leon Russell (2)	2
Hertford	B. P. Robinson	1
Kennekeet	W. G. Pilcher	1
Manteo	W. F. Walters	3
Mattamuskeet	H. A. Chester	1
Moyock	J. A. Tharpe	4
Murfreesboro-Winton	W. C. Merritt	4
North Gates	C. D. Barclift, Jr.	1
Pantego-Belhaven	E. W. Downum	3
Pasquotank	W. B. Humble	1
Perquimans	J. L. Smith	4
Plymouth	J. W. Harrell	1
Roper	J. Bascom Hurley	4
South Camden	Guy Hamilton	1
South Mills	J. M. Jolliff	3
Stumpy Point	W. T. Cheek—Supply	3
Swan Quarter	W. G. Lowe	1
Wanchese	J. P. Bross	2
Washington	H. I. Glass	4
Williamston	C. T. Rogers	2
Windsor	T. W. Lee	1
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers	J. L. Cuninggim	
Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—1

Aberdeen-Vass	W. C. Ball	2
Biscoe	J. H. Miller	3
Caledonia	W. L. Dawson, Jr.	2
Carthage	J. H. Buffaloe	5
Ellerbe	J. C. Whedbee	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street	Walter Patten	1

Person Street-Calvary	J. W. Autry	1
Fayetteville Circuit	D. A. Clarke	1
Glendon	F. B. Noblitt	1
Goldston	McD. McLamb	2
Hamlet	J. H. Shore	1
Hemp	L. M. Chaffin	1
Jonesboro	J. E. Blalock	1
Laurel Hill	W. D. Yarborough	1
Laurinburg	Marvin Y. Self	1
Maxton	W. L. Clegg	2
Mt. Gilead	F. M. Shamburger	5
Parkton	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Piedmont	B. F. Boone	1
Raeford	W. F. Trawick	4
Red Springs	B. D. Critcher	1
Rockingham	W. R. Royall	2
Roberdel	M. C. Ellerbe	4
Rowland	D. A. Petty	2
Sanford	L. D. Hayman	1
St. John-Gibson	E. B. Fisher (4)	4
Troy	J. A. Martin	1
West End	W. F. Elliott	1
Wadeville	E. C. Crawford	4

Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—1

Atlantic	E. L. Hill	3
Aurora	J. W. Sneed	1
Ayden	E. D. Dodd	2
Beaufort	R. F. Munns	3
Dover	L. E. Sawyer	3
Fremont	K. F. Duval	3
Grimesland	I. J. Strawberry (2)	1
Goldsboro—St. Paul	W. V. McRae	4
Goldsboro Circuit	W. H. Brown	4
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	E. L. Hillman	4
Grifton	I. S. Richmond	3
Hookerton	J. C. Humble	3
Jones	P. O. Lee	1
Kinston—Queen Street	E. C. Few	5
LaGrange	L. B. Pattishall	1
Morehead City	B. B. Slaughter	5
Mt. Olive-Calypso	L. L. Smith	3
Mt. Olive Circuit	E. R. Clegg	1
New Bern—Centenary	A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	3
Newport	R. W. Barfield—Supply	4
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	R. N. Fitts—Supply	3
Oriental	R. E. Atkinson	4
Pamlico	C. N. Phillips	2
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. G. Phillips	3
Pink Hill	H. LeRoy Harris (2)	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	R. M. Price	4

Seven Springs	W. J. Freeman—Supply	2
Snow Hill	E. B. Craven	4
Straits-Harlowe	<i>F. B. Brandenburg</i> (4)	1
Vanceboro	T. E. Davis	1
Superintendent Odd Fellows Home	E. L. Stack	
Missionary to Africa	<i>J. G. Barden</i> (1)	
Director of Golden Cross	W. H. Brown	

Superannuates—C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. M. North—2

Bailey	J. C. Williams	5
Benson	J. H. Frizzelle	2
Cary-Apex	F. B. Joyner	4
Clayton	B. H. Houston	1
Creedmoor	W. L. Loy	3
Dunn	C. B. Culbreth	3
Erwin	J. J. Boone	5
	N. M. McDonald—Supernumerary	
Four Oaks	N. C. Yearby	4
Fuquay	J. L. Midgette	1
Franklinton	C. L. Read	2
Garner	<i>E. R. Shuller</i> (4)	1
Henderson—First Church	D. E. Earnhardt	2
White Memorial and City Road	<i>M. W. Warren</i> (1)	1
Lillington	E. M. Hall	1
Louisburg	T. A. Sikes	1
Mamers	G. H. Biggs	1
Middleburg	P. D. Woodall	5
Millbrook	<i>T. B. Hough</i> (3)	1
Newton Grove	J. F. Starnes	3
Oxford	E. J. Rees	4
Oxford Circuit	P. H. Fields	1
Princeton	C. A. Turner, Jr.—Supply	2
Raleigh—Central	A. S. Parker	1
Edenton Street	F. S. Love	4
Epworth	<i>O. L. Hathaway</i> (1)	1
Jenkins Memorial	<i>R. W. Bradshaw</i> (1)	1
Selma	L. T. Singleton	2
Smithfield	B. T. Hurley	1
Tar River	R. E. Pittman	3
Youngsville	<i>A. L. Thompson</i> (4)	4
Zebulon	N. B. Johnson	1
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Missionary to Japan	I. D. Stott	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
President Louisburg College	A. D. Wilcox	

Superannuates—R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—1

Conway	G. B. Starling	2
Elm City	J. V. Knight	1
Enfield-Whitakers	S. E. Wright	1
Bethel	J. O. Long	1
Farmville	H. L. Hendricks	2
Garysburg	J. T. Draper	2
Halifax	W. C. Wilson	2
Kenly	F. A. Lupton	1
Littleton	Rufus Bradley	1
McKendree	S. S. Ellington	2
Nashville	W. G. Farrar	2
Norlina	B. C. Thompson	1
Northampton	E. C. Maness	1
Roanoke Rapids	S. J. Starnes	1
Rich Square	O. P. Fitzgerald	3
Robersonville	A. E. Brown	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	H. C. Ewing	1
First Church	T. G. Vickers	4
South Rocky Mount	W. F. Craven	2
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. N. Vaughan	1
Rosemary	D. M. Sharpe	2
Scotland Neck	L. V. Harris	1
Seaboard	R. R. Grant	4
Spring Hope	L. C. Brothers	2
Stantonsburg	S. E. Mercer	1
Tarboro	W. C. Benson	2
Warren	E. N. Harrison	1
Warrenton	E. C. Durham	1
Weldon	E. H. McWhorter	1
Wilson	T. McM. Grant	5
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Director Superannuate		
Endowment Fund	T. McM. Grant	
Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle, William Towe, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—2

Bladen	N. B. Strickland	2
Burgaw	W. J. Watson	2
Carvers Creek	R. J. Lough	1
	<i>D. D. Traynham, Jr. Preacher (1)</i>	1
Chadbourn	C. Freeman Heath	4
Clinton	C. C. Alexander	2
Elizabeth	N. M. Wright	2
Fairmont	J. W. Bradley	2
Faison-Kenansville	Frank Culbreth	4
Garland	<i>R. G. Dawson (4)</i>	1
Hallsboro	N. P. Edens	2
Jacksonville-Richlands	L. A. Watts	5
Lumberton	W. P. Watkins	2

Lumberton Circuit	C. H. Caviness	1
Maysville	<i>M. W. Lawrence</i> (3)	2
Roseboro	C. A. Johnson	3
Scotts Hill	<i>G. P. Womack</i> (2)	2
Shallotte	O. C. Melton	2
Southport	R. H. Broom	3
Stedman	H. R. Ashmore	2
St. Paul	J. B. Thompson	4
Swansboro	E. B. Bell—Supply	1
Tabor	C. A. Jones	3
Town Creek	<i>E. H. Measamer</i> (2)	2
Wallace-Rose Hill	Daniel Lane	3
Whiteville	W. T. Phipps	4
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	H. L. Davis	2
Fifth Avenue	L. M. Hall	2
Grace	H. B. Porter	4
Trinity	L. C. Larkin	2
Warsaw-Magnolia	<i>M. E. Cunningham</i> (2)	1
Student Duke University,		
Fairmont Quarterly Conference	<i>Chester J. Andrews</i> (1)	
Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance.		

Transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, W. A. Lambeth and C. E. Rozzelle.

Received by transfer from the Western North Carolina Conference, Gilbert R. Combs and Albea Godbold.

Appendix

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference have, by joint action, agreed to assist in the liquidation of the bonded indebtedness upon Chapel Hill Church and upon College Place Church, and,

Whereas, this joint action of the conference is meeting with considerable success, therefore, to more fully carry out the will of the contracting conferences,

We unanimously request the Boards of Missions and the Boards of Church Extension of the two conferences to make the following appropriations to these churches, to wit:

	<i>Board Missions</i>	<i>Board Ch. Ex.</i>
Chapel Hill Church: N. C. Conference	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00
W. N. C. Conference	1,500.00	1,000.00
College Place Church: N. C. Conference	\$ 750.00	\$ 500.00
W. N. C. Conference	1,500.00	500.00

That this be done with the distinct understanding that both conferences comply with the terms of this agreement and that a sufficient amount of the money so appropriated be for the express purpose of paying the interest of the bonded indebtedness upon these churches.

This recommendation is made so that the proceeds of the Chapel Hill-College Place Special Fund may be appropriated in toto to paying the principal of the bonded indebtedness upon these churches.

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

Your Board of Missions has given long and prayerful consideration to the work you have committed to it. Not in many years has that work been more difficult. The lessened income reduces the pay to our preachers on mission charges below a living income and threatens the necessity of recalling missionaries from the field and the closing of our schools in home and foreign lands. Not only has the money available for appropriations for conference work been less by approximately \$2,000, but after a generous estimate of income, the deficit of your General Board at the end of this year will be not less than \$391,000.

The reports are not entirely discouraging. There have been happy results at home and abroad in spiritual awakening and in the saving of souls. The work of many years came to partial fruition when some of our mission conferences were set up as Annual Conferences and national churches were organized in our foreign fields. The results of the first year of such life more than justifies the action of the church. It is no time to sound a retreat.

We rejoice in and urge a hearty and perfect response from our pastor to the call of the Bishops of the church for a special cash offering to be taken in the churches on the 29th of November or the 6th of December for our general missionary work. Let us make this appeal after earnest prayer and careful preparation. We must not fail.

We call to the attention of our pastors, our church schools as the one agency through which the whole church can be made missionary. The fourth Sunday offering for missions, which is administered by the Board of Christian Education,

is indispensable, but more significant that the church of the future shall thus be missionary minded.

Let us make it a year of cultivation of world-wide interest on the part of the church.

We gratefully acknowledge the receipt from the Duke Endowment of the sum of \$28,150 which has been used for church maintenance during the past year.

We recommend that F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond and E. C. Crawford be approved as members of a joint committee of Sunday School Extension and the Rural Church, as provided in paragraph 451 of the 1930 discipline.

We recommend further that W. V. McRae be asked to raise in our churches the sum of \$400 for the support of a chaplain at Oteen; and that F. S. Love be appointed conference missionary secretary.

We suggest the following:

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT		ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT	
Chapel Hill	\$ 1500.00	Laurel Hill	\$ 200.00
Lakewood	100.00	Lumberton Circuit	300.00
Webb Avenue	100.00	Wadeville	500.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		Caledonia	100.00
Kitty Hawk	\$ 200.00	Biscoe	100.00
Chowan	200.00	West End	200.00
Columbia	200.00	WASHINGTON DISTRICT	
Dare	300.00	Belhaven	\$ 250.00
Edenton	50.00	Clark Street	250.00
Hatteras	400.00	Grimesland	150.00
Kennekeet	300.00	Rocky Mount Circuit	50.00
Manteo	150.00	Robersonville	200.00
South Camden	100.00	South Rocky Mount	400.00
Roper	100.00	WELDON DISTRICT	
Windsor	100.00	Aulander	\$ 100.00
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		Ahoskie	200.00
Bladen	\$ 500.00	City Road-White Memorial ..	100.00
Person Street	250.00	Garysburg	300.00
Stedman	250.00	Murfreesboro	100.00
NEW BERN DISTRICT		Halifax	300.00
Atlantic-Springfield	\$ 200.00	WILMINGTON DISTRICT	
Newport	100.00	Epworth-Wesley	\$ 150.00
Ocracoke	200.00	Garland	150.00
Pink Hill	200.00	Hallsboro	150.00
Seven Springs	200.00	Shallotte	300.00
Straits	200.00	Scotts Hill	450.00
Riverside	75.00	Swansboro	200.00
Pamlico	125.00	Tabor	350.00
RALEIGH DISTRICT		Town Creek	400.00
Youngsville	\$ 300.00	SPECIAL ASKINGS	
Millbrook	200.00	Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
Raleigh—Epworth	200.00	College Place Church, Greens-	
Jenkins Memorial	400.00	boro, for Student Workers ..	750.00
Kenly	200.00	For Secretarial expense	100.00

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

Having examined the reports of the General Board of Christian Education and noted carefully the recommendations contained therein, your board observes that the reports of our executive secretary and of our director of young people's work and extension secretary indicate a large and gratifying fulfillment of the program suggested by the General Board. This is true, and especially in regard to organizing for Christian education in the local church, conducting Standard and Cokesbury schools, training conferences, and institutes, developing the young people's division, and cultivating interest in the children's and adult divisions. Your board feels that this conference can do nothing more fitting than to provide ample support for the executive secretary and his associates in carrying out the program which they propose.

1. We recommend for the coming year that our conference direct its efforts along the lines of three major emphases:

1. *Organization.* We are unanimous in our feeling that the first step in setting up the organization in local churches is the local church board of Christian education. Following the set up of this board, and after the board has made a careful study of the situation in the local church, the divisional organizations should be set up; that is, in the children's division, the young people's division, and the adult division. Detailed suggestions regarding the work of these divisions is now available in booklet form. In order that all three divisions of the local church may be helped in carrying on their work, it is suggested that the executive secretary and extension secretary, in co-operation with the presiding elders, be authorized to secure volunteer district workers for each of the three divisions. We recommend, further, that the new plans for Christian education be presented either in a conference-wide meeting or in the regular district conferences, provided the presiding elders will find it possible to allow sufficient time for the presentation of these plans at each district conference. In connection with the young people's program, we suggest the holding of two separate summer assemblies (or camps)—one for those 12 to 16 and one for those above 16 years of age, definite plans for these assemblies to be worked out by the executive secretary and director of young people's work, in co-operation with the conference young people's organization.

2. *Promotion of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.* Attention is called to the fact that the General Conference provided one great missionary special for the Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues of the church to be known as the "Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise." It includes what was formerly in the old dual special in the Sunday school, and in the Epworth League special. It provides for an extension program in the Annual Conference, for a program of extension in church school work on the foreign field, and for other work in China and Africa. We lay emphasis upon the importance of every Sunday school and League coming in on this "Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise," observing Missionary Day once each month, preferably on the fourth Sunday. Funds accruing from the offerings on the fourth Sunday should by no means be diverted to any other cause, however worthy.

3. *Reaching the Unreached.* We call particular attention to the recommendation of the General Board of Christian Education that a special effort be made to reach the unreached for whom our church is responsible, and we call upon our pastors and other leaders to co-operate with the plans of our General and conference board staffs for making effective this special effort. We would hold carefully in mind the fact that the departments of the church exist for the whole church program, and that the planned-for increase should set as its goal the landing of every departmental member into active membership and service in the church.

Although we would give special emphasis to the three items referred to, attention is called to the fact that we cannot let up on other lines of work. The various aspects of the work in the three age-group divisions, in missionary education, in week-day sessions, in expanded Sunday morning sessions, in vacation schools, and more particularly in training work, must be carried out. Attention is called to the necessity of undergirding our entire program and organization under the new legislation with an adequate training program. There is perhaps greater need for an effective training program today than ever before. The permanent success of our new plans depends upon this. If anything, there should be a larger number of Standard training schools, standard training classes, and Cokesbury schools than ever before.

We recommend that our policy of using the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a means of promoting the program of our board, be continued and that its circulation be fostered through our training schools, institutes, and other contacts with our churches.

II. Concerning the interests of schools and colleges within the bounds of our annual conference, your board endorses the following recommendations of the General Board:

1. That College Day be observed on the last Sunday in May, or as near thereto as practicable.
2. That the quarterly program in the interest of education, suggested for the fifth Sunday, be emphasized and its importance enhanced by suitable observance in every pastoral charge.
3. That in churches from which students have gone to college, student recognition night, suggested by the General Board, be observed as widely as possible.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College continues to fill a place of large service and distinction in the field of Christian education. The report of the board of trustees for the year 1930-31 is encouraging and demonstrative of the fact that, in the face of disconcerting economic conditions, it is yet possible for the small church college to carry on in heroic fashion.

With deep regrets we note the passing of Dr. W. B. North who, as a trustee of Greensboro College, rendered valuable and loyal services to the institution.

With a re-enforced and thoroughly qualified faculty and adequate buildings and teaching facilities, Greensboro College deserves the ever-increasing patronage of our Methodist families.

The value of property of Greensboro College is \$582,716 and the endowment amounts to \$368,717. The indebtedness is listed at \$10,561.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Under the presidency of Rev. A. D. Wilcox, Louisburg College opened this year with an enrollment of 167 students, an increase of 62.7% over last year. Through conservative and most economical operation, the college is not only making current expenses, but has also made substantial payment on debts of long standing. Equipped with an able faculty and patronized by a promising and enthusiastic student body, there is that type of co-operation at Louisburg College which assures gracious future results.

The charter of Louisburg College has been so amended upon proper authority as to allow the admittance of boys as students of the college. This amendment has been instrumental in considerably increasing the student body.

During the year Rev. S. A. Cotton, a trustee of untiring devotion, was called into Eternity. Sorrowfully do we take knowledge of his sudden passing.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Built about Trinity College, which goes back in its origins to 1835, Duke University, as now constituted, includes seven units: Trinity College, the Woman's College, the graduate and professional schools of arts and sciences, medicine, law, theology, and the Duke forest. With the exception of the Woman's College, all of these units have been operating on the new campus since September 30, 1930.

Although each of the various schools of the university is enjoying a steady growth and an enlarging scope of influence, with peculiar pride, we make mention of the progress in the school of religion and the graduate school of arts and sciences.

During the past five years, the school of religion has increased in its student body from 25 to 146. Manned by a faculty of the first rank and occupying its own specially adopted building, the school of religion is destined to succeed in a signal way.

The graduate school of arts and sciences, which is the school by which Duke University will be largely judged in educational circles, is a going concern. This school has had a progressive growth from 41 students, in 1924-25, to approximately 281 for the present year. In the faculty of the graduate school are many able and some famous teachers and scholars.

The Duke Hospital and the school of medicine, which opened in July and October, 1930, respectively, have already fully justified Mr. Duke's life and large philanthropy.

It is a source of strange gratification to all of us that during these days of financial depression, Duke University, in one form or another, is giving aid to a total of 1,357 students; \$366,128 will go from the several funds of the university to aid students in the payment of their university expenses in the academic year, 1931-32.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.
Director Wesley Foundation, General Board of Christian Education—J. M.

Culbreth.

President Louisville College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim.

Superintendent Oxford Masonic Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

Superintendent Odd Fellows Orphanage—E. L. Stack.

We recommend the confirmation of H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin and H. M. North as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to succeed themselves.

We recommend the confirmation of Marvin L. Wade as trustee of Greensboro College.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees of Louisville College, class of 1932—E. H. Davis and Miss Amma Graham; and for the term expiring in 1934—C. S. Wallace, J. M. Ormond, E. H. Malone, E. L. Hillman and Mrs. S. P. Burt.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees of Duke University to succeed themselves—R. L. Flowers, J. C. Wooten, G. G. Allen and H. M. North.

We announce the election of Miss Blanche Barringer as executive secretary and director of young people's work.

We announce the appointment of Dr. L. R. Wilson, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, and our executive secretary, to serve with a like committee from the Board of

Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference to form a Wesley Foundation Commission to have charge of promoting religious work among students in the schools and colleges within the bounds of the two conferences.

We are deeply conscious of our limitations, and again we ask for the prayers, the co-operation, and the constructive criticism of our people.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Raleigh, N. C.
November 28, 1931.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of C. K. Proctor, treasurer, for the period from December 1, 1930, to November 11, 1931, inclusive, showing

Total receipts	\$33,581.14
Total disbursements	32,786.80
Cash balance	\$ 794.34

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

The balance in bank was reconciled with the statement from the bank and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 2

The Commission on Budget having disclosed their wish for a further scaling of 10% in askings for the ensuing year, we tender the following estimates and apportionments allotted to the cause of Christian education in our conference. They reflect the additional scaling:

Duke University	\$ 8,100.00
Greensboro College	5,063.00
Louisburg debt	4,050.00
Students' Loan Fund	810.00
Pastors' School	400.00
Administration of Conference Educational Program	12,074.00

Total\$30,497.00

We recommend the appointment of Chester A. Andrews as student in Duke University.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The inadequacy of funds this year is distressingly great and your board found it impossible to grant any new donations to applications at this time.

And we desire to call attention to the wide-spread distress caused by church debts and the inability of many congregations to meet promptly their debts during these financial hours of depression. In many instances these obligations have been contracted with a reckless disregard for the disciplinary law of the church which forbids the beginning of construction until three-fourths of the entire amount of said construction is in hand.

We desire to emphasize the injury to the cause and the great embarrassment to the board and the local churches caused by the defaults of payments. We deem it much better to worship in a church of moderate construction and even of inadequate accommodations rather than to erect larger churches with heavy indebtedness which overload the congregation. We recommend to this conference that no church buildings be enterprised which could not be paid for even in times of depression and financial distress.

It is the policy of the board to give preference to congregations which have no churches or parsonages rather than to those who would tear down their old buildings to construct new and larger buildings, thus contracting oppressive debts.

Your board desires to warn the brethren that we strenuously object to applying aid to churches which disregard the law of the church, either in the contracting of debts or in the failure to procure approved plans for construction and subsequently acquire the habit of frequent applications to the Boards of Church Extension.

We desire also to urge upon every preacher and presiding elder the urgent necessity of pressing upon the local congregations the work of church extension, since even mission appropriations go largely to naught where there is no church in which to preach and no parsonage for the pastor.

Your board, following the action of the Western North Carolina Conference board, enters into an agreement to pay its proportionate amount to Chapel Hill and College Place Churches for the relief of the interest and indebtedness of these churches. It is understood that this special donation is to be appropriated in toto to pay the principal of the bonded indebtedness.

There being no money in the treasury subject to appropriations, and not being able, as yet, to obtain the information from the Budget Commission as to how much we may expect, your board could make no definite grants, leaving both the applications and the distribution of same in the hands of the executive committee.

It was ordered that interest to the amount of \$79.00 be paid to the General Board and the Chapel Hill-College Place grant be paid in full before making other grants.

(Signed) EUCLID McWHORTER, Chairman,
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

We submit as an addendum the following paper which was submitted to us:

"Whereas, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference have, by joint action, agreed to assist in the liquidation of the bonded indebtedness upon Chapel Hill Church and upon College Place Church, and,

"Whereas, this joint action of the Conferences is meeting with considerable success; therefore, to more fully carry out the will of the contracting Conferences,

"We unanimously request the Boards of Missions and the Boards of Church Extension of the two conferences to make the following appropriations to these churches, to wit:

	<i>Board Missions</i>	<i>Board Ch. Ex.</i>
Chapel Hill Church: N. C. Conference	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00
W. N. C. Conference	1,500.00	1,000.00
College Place Church: N. C. Conference	\$ 750.00	\$ 500.00
W. N. C. Conference	1,500.00	500.00

"That this be done with the distinct understanding that both Conferences comply with the terms of this agreement and that a sufficient amount of the money so appropriated be for the express purpose of paying the interest of the bonded indebtedness upon these churches.

"This recommendation is made so that the proceeds of the Chapel Hill-College Place Special Fund may be appropriated in toto to paying the principal of the bonded indebtedness upon these churches."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dec. 8, 1930—Received from R. D. Phillips, Treasurer	\$3,313.24
Dec. 13, 1930—Received from R. D. Phillips, Treasurer	155.41
May 30, 1931—Received from R. A. Brown	91.50

DISBURSEMENTS PAID TO CHURCHES

Jan. 13—Ahoskie Church, Ahoskie, N. C.	\$500.00
Jan. 10—St. Paul Church, St. Paul, N. C.	500.00
Feb. 7—Salem Church, Ingold, N. C.	175.00
Feb. 28—Woodland Church, Rich Square, N. C.	200.00
Feb. 28—College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.	500.00
April 21—Enfield Church, Enfield, N. C.	500.00
Oct. 2—Sign Pine Church, Camden, N. C.	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,675.00

PAID TO PARSONAGES

Jan. 23—Wilmington, N. C.	\$300.00
Feb. 7—Kitty Hawk, N. C.	100.00
March 14—Seven Springs, N. C.	200.00
Nov. 9—West End, N. C.	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$750.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Jan. 27—Dr. R. N. Allen (Interest)	\$ 81.00
Dec. 9—For Bond	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 86.00

Receipts	\$3,560.15
Disbursements	3,511.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand Nov. 9th, 1931	\$ 49.15

(Signed) C. P. QUINCY, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

This board, realizing the importance of Christian literature in the homes and churches of our people, and realizing that in order for Methodists to be an intelligent people they must be a reading people, presents the following resolutions:

THE PUBLISHING HOUSE

There are facts of interest contained within the annual statement of the Publishing House to which we call the sympathetic attention of our people.

The Cokesbury Press continues to make progress. We are now recognized as one of the largest and most progressive publishers of religious books in America. During the past year we have issued forty-six new books. Sixteen of these were written by Southern Methodists, the other authors on our list representing practically every Protestant denomination.

The circulation of our Sunday school periodicals shows some slight decrease. This is to be expected when financial conditions throughout the country are taken into consideration.

Every effort possible has been made to increase the circulation of the *Christian Advocate*. Results have been disappointing. However, the church must have a periodical, and we trust that our preachers and members will make an aggressive effort to place this General organ of the church in the homes of all Southern Methodists during the coming year.

Total sales for the year amounted to \$1,842,864.39, a decrease of less than 5 per cent. In the face of the depression that has caused every church and Sunday school to curtail their expenses in every way possible, we feel that we can be proud of such a showing. Our profit for the year amounted to \$104,431.35.

We express to our preachers and members of the church our deep and sincere appreciation for their continued loyal support.

ADVOCATES AND OTHER CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The *Christian Advocate* deserves our continued support. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* must continue to make its helpful weekly visits to our homes. The Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, has encountered the financial stress and strain that during the past year has been the common lot of most, if not all, business enterprises. Constant hard work has been the order of each day without the results that one would like to see.

The job department has an income this year of \$2,723.68 over last year, but notwithstanding this increase, our expenses have been \$7,025.03 more than our income, which is to be accounted for by the following: The income from advertising this year has been \$4,122.60, while three years ago the income from the same source was \$12,193.03, a difference of \$8,070.43. The income this year from subscriptions was \$2,626.78 less than last year. For the last twelve months our mail has almost daily brought the message, "I am not able to pay for my paper." With a loss of \$8,070.43 in advertising and \$2,626.78 in subscriptions, it is easy to see why we are in the red \$7,025.03.

There are other heavy drains upon our income. To the clerical members of the Annual Conferences, including superannuates and widows of preachers, and to charity subscribers go 1,000 *Advocates* without cost to them. Then there are approximately 1,000 who receive the paper for one dollar a year. These are ministers of the gospel and people unable to pay to whom friends send the *Advocate* as a gift. These items constitute a donation of \$3,000 from the Methodist Board of Publication to the parties we have mentioned.

Our only recourse is to increase our business. A united effort must be made to secure renewals and new subscriptions to the *Advocate*. We, therefore, submit the following plan for next year:

1. Let two weeks be set apart in each district to stress good literature in all our churches, special effort to be made in each church to get new subscribers and renewals for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. The presiding elder and pastors in their district meetings will select the time and determine the methods of procedure in their several districts. One of the editors of the *Advocate* will try to be present at each district meeting.

2. Let our church literature have a prominent place in all the efforts for Christian education. The *Advocate* gives two pages each week to the Boards of

Christian Education. The contents of these pages should go into many more homes each week. Let plans be laid to foster the reading of the church paper by securing new subscriptions among the young people and the teachers in our Sunday school.

3. Let the Woman's Missionary Societies extend the work for the *Advocate* and *Voice*. Many auxiliaries have a *Voice* and *Advocate* agent who is doing a fine work. Let every auxiliary have one member devoted to this end. The *Advocate* has two pages each week telling of the wonderful work of the missionary societies. To this missionary cause the *Advocate* is fully committed. And be it ever realized that in all church work the minister in charge is the man who must lead.

Michael Bradshaw is nominated to succeed himself on the board representing the North Carolina Conference.

We request that M. T. Plyler be appointed editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

We are not unmindful of the fact that excellent books have come from the press, bearing recent dates of publication, the authors of which are members of our conferences in North Carolina. Such books as Garber's "The Romance of Methodism," Ormond's "The Country Church in North Carolina," North's "The Harvest and the Reapers," Shackford's "Education in the Christian Religion," deserve our sympathetic reading, and their authors receive our grateful commendation.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
E. J. REES, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We gather at a time when the world is out of joint. This plight did not happen. Nothing happens in God's world. No generation can witness the killing and maiming and wounding in mind and body of thirty million men, and the destruction of all the savings of a continent for a century without dislocation. When that tragedy was followed by an orgy of corruption, speculation and selfishness, the spectacle was witnessed of the United States withdrawing its co-operation towards reconstruction when it had the opportunity of leading mankind to peace and prosperity. Present conditions will end when governments and individuals replace national and personal interest with just laws and equal reward for industry and skill.

We call upon our people to extend practical sympathy and benevolence to the victims of a system which has worked inequitably. The test of Christian civilization is its attitude toward the poor and underprivileged. By that standard our country today stands shamed. The obligation of church and state is to find ways to prevent the tragedy of men willing to work denied opportunity, and in the present emergency to permit no human suffering. The Christian principle is that every man is his brother's keeper. That principle is disregarded as long as any shiver for want of fuel or hunger for want of bread or are cold for want of clothing.

In order to bring immediate relief to our own people and the starving in the Orient, we join with the Western North Carolina Conference in urging the president of the United States to request congress to enact laws so that the 200,000,000 bushels of wheat and more than 1,000,000 bales of cotton, purchased and held by the Farm Board, for which no normal market can be found, be used to aid the unemployed in our own country, and the millions who are victims of the floods in China.

In this dark hour let us recall that God is in His world and summon all people to become His agents in carrying help to the helpless. And let us turn to Him in our extremity, praying that He will give courage and strength, in the confidence that the God of our Fathers will bring deliverance to all who put their trust in Him.

EMPHASIS ON THE HOME

As Christian people we must never forget or fail to emphasize the central position of the home in human affairs, the supreme importance of family life, the place of childhood, the unity of parents and their offspring. These are the fundamental matters of civilized society. Today there are various inroads being made upon home life, such as easy divorce, literature in abundance urging companionate and trial marriage, and an abandon of reserve and the prevalence of looseness in practice in the relation of the sexes. During our recent legislature, bills were introduced to invite additional laxness to our own state's increasing divorce rate. We note with gratitude that our lawmakers resisted such proposals, but we warn the ministers and laymen of our church that such bills may be introduced again. Let us keep a watchful eye to uphold the Bible standards. Let us emphasize that the home, with its holy marriage tie and its faithful observance, is the foundation stone of the structure of the church and the state.

THE EVIL OF GAMBLING

During the recent legislature, active bodies were busy in the effort to encourage the most demoralizing species of gambling in our state. Earnest efforts were made to legalize pari-mutuel forms of chance, which the moral leaders of another generation outlawed with righteous indignation. We go on record as commending the lawmakers of our state and the citizens who prevented the enactment of such laws. In opposition to this and all forms of amusement that debase character, we stand where Wesley stood. We oppose "the taking such diversions as cannot be used in the name of the Lord Jesus." Let this rule apply to any and all types of amusements, now and forever. We shall resist to the bitter end the attempts to make North Carolina an open and shameless Reno or a commonwealth inviting gambling on the race track.

In view of the wide-spread and demoralizing gambling mania, which is in part responsible for the present economic depression, we quote and call to the attention of all our membership and all people the following declaration by the General Conference adopted in May, 1930:

"Gambling is one of the most degrading sins of our day. From this evil no division of society is exempted. . . . By this practice men and women are degraded and the nobler qualities of character are endangered and destroyed.

"To continue to gamble is to weaken the best qualities of the individual, no matter what the form of gambling may be, whether on the race track, in the popular sports of the day, at the card table, or in the stock market. . . . The courts of our country, both state and federal, have held that gambling contracts are against public policy and unenforceable at law. The church approves these decisions of our civil tribunals and with greater emphasis condemns speculative contracts with reference to stocks as well as all other such gambling dealings."

PROHIBITION A SETTLED POLICY

From its foundation, the Methodist Church has been the foe of intemperance, of the still and the saloon. "Were it in my power," said John Wesley, "I would banish distilled liquors out of the world." Recognizing the drink evil as the most fruitful destroyer of the finest things in life and the worst enemy of the

home and the church, the followers of Wesley have joined with good people of all religious creeds and all others to put intoxicants under moral and legal outlawry. To that end our church has, from the beginning, consistently urged its membership to refrain from the use of intoxicants and to urge laws forbidding their manufacture, transportation and sale. Step by step, from the township and county and state up to and including the entire republic, laws have been enacted for complete prohibition. It is now embodied in the constitution of the United States. There it stands upon a par in authority with the guarantees of freedom of religion, the freedom of the press and the liberty and equality of all the people who believe that all just government rests upon the consent of the governed. Where the law has been enforced, it has brought the blessings of sobriety and improvement in every relation of life. Prohibition has not failed anywhere. In every place where failure and near failure exists, it can be traced to the laxness of public officials and the recession of faith and determination upon the part of those who violate it and wink at violations by others. Drink degrades manhood and debauches womanhood alike under the open saloon and its illegal traffic. Our fight is against the drink habit because of the evils that follow in its train. In this hour of organized effort to modify or repeal the eighteenth amendment, we declare our unalterable adhesion to national prohibition and to all laws, state and national, enacted to carry it into effect. We call upon all public officials from the lowest to the highest to use all diligence to secure its full enforcement. We have enlisted for the war, and stand firmly and resolutely against any backward steps. We pledge ourselves to uphold the hands of all public officials who stand sincerely for the law as it is, against any letting down of the law, and we stand unitedly for its effective enforcement.

The church is challenged to urge upon its membership not only respect for the law, but to set the example of non-indulgence and to set their faces against its use in the home and in society. Our preachers are urged to preach upon the evils of intemperance as if there were no law and to depend upon securing a sober country both upon reason and law.

AN ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE

The recent survey, disclosing that there are approximately one hundred thousand adult whites and a larger number of negroes incapable of reading and writing in North Carolina, demands a deeper interest in the education of all people. We recognize the supreme duty of the state to be to guarantee the inalienable right of an opportunity of schooling to every child in the commonwealth. The recent recession from the goal set in the Aycock era calls for renewed resolve to make sacrifices for public schools and institutions of the state, and of the colleges and universities established by the church. Investment in immortal mind brings the largest dividends.

OUR COLORED BRETHERN

The Methodist Church feels a peculiar interest in the welfare of our Negro neighbors, and recognizes its duty of co-operation in all ways that work for their welfare and religious improvement. We commend the delicate and difficult work of the interracial commissions operating in North Carolina and the South. We must remember that one of our own Methodist ministers—Dr. W. W. Alexander of Atlanta—is director of this noble work. Let us give him and all engaged in this good work our co-operation. For eight or ten years our state has witnessed only a single lynching due to our people's consideration for the law. That was one too many. We rejoice that state and church leaders alike have set their faces like flint against the crime of lynching and rejoice in the sound public sentiment against mob law.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Our preachers are urged to stress Sabbath observance. One day in seven for rest and worship is God's appointed plan. Any let-up or let-down relating to this day means a weakening of the moral stamina. Let us go on record strongly as believing and accepting the fourth commandment—Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

THE OUTLAWRY OF WAR

The church, founded on the precepts of the Prince of Peace, cannot give its blessings to war. When the armistice was signed, and the treaty of peace agreed upon at Paris, mankind believed the dreams of a warless world were about to be realized. The four and a half million soldiers and sailors, responding to the call to fight in what was called "a war against war," felt that their sacrifices and those of their fallen comrades would save unborn generations from the agonies and tragedies of war. In the years that have followed, while failing to ratify the Versailles Treaty and declining to take the vacant seat at Geneva or enter the World Court, this country has signed treaties to preserve the territorial rights of China and prevent war in the Far East, and has led in the treaty of outlawry of war and has co-operated to secure reductions in naval fighting power. When the war clouds lately loomed in the Orient, and there was danger that the treaties and pledges of peace would be regarded as mere scraps of paper, the president wisely sent an American to sit with the League of Nations and to co-operate to prevent war between Japan and China. Peace advocates of all creeds approved this evidence that the peace-loving republic was ready to throw the weight of its influence to prevent the scrapping of solemn treaty rights, and to use its good offices and whole-hearted co-operation to put an end to the war in its first stages. We pledge to the president full approval of every step taken to secure peace in the Far East and urge upon those in authority the most complete co-operation of this country which the League of Nations and all agencies now mobilized or that may be mobilized for peace. If, in this crisis the friends of peace do not exert themselves to prevent war, all that has been gained for peaceful settlement of national disagreements will be lost.

The supreme need of the world today is a workable substitute for war. The only agency now functioning to replace war with arbitration is the League of Nations, and we urge that America take its seat in that peace federation.

(Signed) JOSEPHUS DANIELS, President,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following:

The Board of Finance with a depleted treasury, with other agencies of the church, has found it very difficult to meet the increasing demands upon it. More claimants than ever are looking to the board for their entire support.

We trust that these times of financial depression may cause us to realize fully the importance of superannuate endowment. Without the aid coming from this fund, we do not see how many of our worthy superannuated preachers and their families would be kept from want.

We take this opportunity to again urge our preachers to give this cause a chance and keep it before the people.

The preacher who during his years of active service fails to support this cause, when his active days are over can not complain if the fund is not sufficient to support him.

We urge that every preacher present this cause to every congregation at some time during the year and an offering be taken for it.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant conference director of Superannuate Endowment, and ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the conference, and that each presiding elder provide in his District conference program an opportunity for the director, or his representative, to present this cause.

The following claimants have died during the year: D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, R. B. John, W. F. Galloway and Mrs. W. S. Rone.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand from 1930	\$ 382.61
Balance from the B. N. Duke Trust Fund	173.32
Received from Lamar and Whitmore	3,764.80
Received from General Board	4,589.40
Received from Conference Treasurer	7,395.47
Received from Conference Trustees	1,383.34
	<hr/>
	\$17,688.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Expense Secretary of Board	\$ 25.00
Amount paid claimants apportioned on years of service	11,500.80
Amount apportioned special needs	5,725.00
Balance on hand	438.14
	<hr/>
	\$17,688.94

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford	34	\$106.39	\$163.20
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	100.13	303.60
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie	30	93.87	219.00
Rev. M. Bradshaw, 208 S. Duke St., Durham	39	122.03	337.20
Rev. C. C. Brothers, Masonic Home, Greensboro	28	87.61	134.40
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	36	112.64	172.80
Rev. R. F. Bumpas, 1809 N. Gramercy Place, Holly- wood, Cal.	53	165.84	254.40
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Box 804, Ocala, Fla.	36	112.64	322.80
Rev. T. S. Coble, 603 E. Main St., Durham	19	59.45	391.20
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla.	30	93.87	144.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	39	122.03	187.20
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	109.51	218.00
Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	49	153.32	335.20
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	106.39	313.20
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	75.10	265.20
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington	47	147.06	325.60
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	125.16	192.00

Rev. C. P. Jerome, Goldsboro	41	128.29	196.80
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	106.39	313.20
Rev. J. A. Lee, Box 774, Shelby	34	106.39	288.20
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	93.87	294.00
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 7, Durham	36	112.64	172.80
Rev. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	37	115.77	277.60
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	26	81.35	124.80
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	100.13	303.60
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla.	43	134.55	306.40
Rev. A. W. Price, Avon	20	62.58	246.00
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchannon Boulevard, Durham	38	118.90	282.40
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville	28	87.61	284.40
Rev. L. E. Thompson, Lexington	47	147.06	375.60
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 303 Steel St., High Point	21	65.71	100.80
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	44	137.68	211.20
Rev. J. F. Usry, Route 2, Chadbourn	9	28.16	193.20
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive	22	68.84	255.60
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	-----	192.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	-----	196.80
Rev. C. M. Lance, Clinton	28	-----	134.40
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	-----	144.00
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	-----	216.00
Rev. J. M. Daniel's child	-----	-----	50.00
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg	51	-----	244.80

WIDOWS

Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.	17	\$ 35.46	\$ 54.40
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	3	4.17	59.60
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mount Airy	29	60.49	92.80
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	27	56.32	86.40
Mrs. A. D. Betts, % J. S. Betts, Greensboro	27	56.23	86.40
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	19	39.63	60.80
Mrs. J. D. Bridgers, 108 Wilcox Ave., Marion, S. C.	5	10.43	66.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 728 W. Second St., Washington	3	6.20	159.60
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro	46	95.95	147.20
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	-----	105.60
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	47.98	123.60
Mrs. R. C. Craven, 904 Monroe St., Rosemary	3	6.26	9.60
Mrs. G. M. Daniels, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	22.95	85.20
Mrs. Josie B. Doub, 705 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	16	33.38	101.20
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	56.32	136.40
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Henderson	42	87.61	134.40
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	35.46	104.40
Mrs. H. M. Eure, 433 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.	35	73.01	112.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	7	14.60	72.40
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	50.06	126.80
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles, 421 Market St., Washington	20	41.72	164.00
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	24	-----	176.80
Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive	26	54.24	283.20
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	37	77.18	118.40
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	64.67	149.20
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 103 Highland Ave., Thomasville	27	56.32	86.40
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton	38	79.27	121.60
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	60.49	142.80
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 504 N. Blount St., Raleigh	37	77.18	118.40

Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham	20	41.72	139.00
Mrs. R. B. John, 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21	-----	67.20
Mrs. E. F. Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	1.43	16.00
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	33.38	101.20
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	42	87.61	134.40
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	77.18	118.40
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	56.15	80.00
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	3	6.26	9.60
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham	45	93.87	144.00
Mrs. W. B. North, 1616 Hillsboro St., Raleigh	37	-----	168.40
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, Lakewoods, Apt. 2, Knoxville, Tenn.	34	70.92	108.80
Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn	15	31.29	148.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	54.24	133.20
Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, Rfd, Murfreesboro	27	56.32	86.40
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	87.61	134.40
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	35.47	104.40
Mrs. W. H. Puckett, Smithfield	21	43.81	217.20
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill	8	16.69	100.60
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro	21	43.81	167.20
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	25	10.43	91.00
Mrs. C. M. Robinson, Clayton	28	58.41	139.60
Mrs. E. E. Rose, Box 842, Durham	25	52.15	80.00
Mrs. V. A. Royall, Cary	10	20.86	107.00
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	19	39.63	210.80
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	35.46	154.40
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	81.35	124.80
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	79.27	221.60
Mrs. G. F. Smith, 502 Washington St., Rockingham	37	77.18	168.40
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	56.32	111.40
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, East Durham	24	50.06	76.80
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton	19	39.63	60.80
Mrs. A. P. Tyer, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.	41	85.53	131.20
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham	12	18.77	188.40
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	35.46	54.40
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford	18	37.55	57.60

TRASURER'S REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF FINANCE

CAPITAL ACCOUNT		RECEIVED FROM		INCOME ACCOUNT	
<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount Received</i>			<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount Earned</i>
1930					
March 31	\$83,064.67	Balance on hand	5½%	12-	\$4,568.55
May 8	50.63	Special effort collection	"	10-23	2.49
July 9	88.49	Special effort collection	"	8-22	3.54
Aug. 4	10.52	Special effort collection	"	7-27	.38
Sept. 4	10.29	Special effort collection	"	6-26	.31
Oct. 10	17.50	Special effort collection	"	5-21	.45
Nov. 4	60.65	Special effort collection	"	4-26	1.46
Dec. 10	720.61	Special effort collection	"	3-21	12.22
1931					
March 31	77.32	Special effort collection	"	-----	0.00
	<u>\$84,100.68</u>				<u>\$4,589.40</u>

Enclosed find check for \$4,589.40, which is the total income earned on your fund, as shown above, for our fiscal year, March 31, 1930, to March 31, 1931.

(Signed) LUTHER E. TODD, General Secretary.

REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your committee respectfully presents for adoption the following resolution:

Whereas, the American Bible Society in carrying on its work of increasing the circulation of the Scriptures, is engaged in a task essential to the whole Christian enterprise, be it—

Resolved, First: that we endorse heartily the efforts of the American Bible Society in its program of encouraging a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures and that we prayerfully remember the society before the throne of grace.

Second: that each minister of this body, at some most convenient and appropriate time this year, co-operate with the American Bible Society in directing the attention of his congregation to the important place in the Christian faith which the Holy Scriptures occupy, and the vast work the American Bible Society is doing to help supply the nations of the world with the word of God.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,
E. L. HILL, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the conference boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Missions	\$18,630.00
Education	30,497.00
Claimants	18,000.00
Church Extension	5,670.00
Lay Activities	574.00
Conference Entertainment	2,500.00
Secretarial Work	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer	300.00
Lake Junaluska	1,514.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,285.00

Distribution of the conference apportionments of \$79,285 are made to the districts as follows:

Durham	\$12,773.00
Elizabeth City	10,370.00
Fayetteville	11,830.00
New Bern	11,101.00
Raleigh	12,315.00
Rocky Mount	11,097.00
Wilmington	9,799.00
	<hr/>
	\$79,285.00

Distribution of the General Conference apportionments of \$84,114 to the districts are as follows:

Durham	\$13,550.00
Elizabeth City	11,000.00
Fayetteville	12,550.00
New Bern	11,775.00
Raleigh	13,064.00
Rocky Mount	11,771.00
Wilmington	10,404.00
	<hr/>
	\$84,114.00

On the first day of the meeting of the Annual Conference, before figuring any percentage, the conference treasurer is directed to pay to the local church where the conference is held, the sum of \$2,500.00 for conference expense; he is also directed to pay to the conference secretary \$1,400.00 to cover his salary, incidental expenses and the printing of the conference journal; to the statistical secretary, \$200.00, and to the conference treasurer, \$300.00 to cover his salary.

The percentage for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Missions	24.71%
Education	40.72%
Claimants	24.04%
Church Extension	7.56%
Lay Activities .....	.87%
Lake Junaluska	2.10%
	<hr/>
	100.00%

It is recommend that of all the funds collected from the grand total, the distribution shall be made by the conference treasurer on the following basis:

To the conference work	48.6%
To General Conference work	51.4%

The books of the conference treasurer were audited during the year by A. M. Pullen & Co., certified accountants, of Raleigh, N. C. The report of the audit is entered on the records of the commission.

Your commission recommends that the bond of the treasurer of the conference, together with that of the treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket bond as required last year. The treasurer of each board is to pay its pro rata share of the cost.

The amounts of the bonds are recommended as follows:

For Conference Treasurer	\$10,000.00
For Board of Missions Treasurer	5,000.00
For Board of Education Treasurer	5,000.00
For Board of Church Extension Treasurer	2,000.00
For Board of Finance Treasurer	1,000.00
For Board of Lay Activities Treasurer	500.00

Your commission requests the conference to confirm the election of Mr. C. A. Dillon as treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, and that the conference authorize the Commission on Budget to elect a treasurer of the conference whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

It is recommended that the treasurer of the conference be permitted, in lieu of depository bond, to accept allocated and trustee securities, as security for the funds deposited.

It is further recommended that the conference treasurer be empowered to adopt such plans as he may find best for receipting for moneys deposited with him.

The conference having already taken care of the orphanage, their claims were not considered by us.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Our Methodist Orphanage is caring for 340 fatherless children, the largest number in the history of the institution. The superintendent reports that there are now 108 bona fide applications for admissions on file, and every bed in the institution is now occupied. In addition to these applications, scores of requests have been made for the care of destitute children throughout the bounds of the conference.

Recently there was held a revival at our orphanage which resulted in the conversion of thirty of the children, and all of these were baptized and received into Jenkins Memorial Church. All the children of the institution, over 6 years of age, are members of our church. The orphanage has a well-organized Sunday school and two Epworth Leagues that are functioning successfully.

We note with pleasure that the orphanage is being operated upon a very economical basis. The Duke Endowment report shows that the average per capita cost per annum of the 10 largest orphanages of the two Carolinas is \$306. The per capita cost of our orphanages per annum is \$262. This report reveals the fact that the per capita cost of the Methodist Orphanage per annum is \$44.00 less than the average among the ten mentioned.

Since the orphanage had to remove the dairy from the city limits, the trustees have erected a large barn and dairyman's house at a cost of \$18,000 on the Caraleigh Farm, which is owned by the orphanage.

Mr. John L. Borden, of Goldsboro, during the past conference year has given \$5,000 which has been added to the \$1,000 previously given by him as a loan fund for higher education for our boys and girls after finishing high school. Also, during this year, Mrs. Alice Y. Cole, of Smithfield, N. C., left in her will property appraised at \$100,000 which is to be applied to the orphanage endowment in memory of her father and mother. Because of outstanding indebtedness, however, against the property it will be at least two years before the orphanage will receive any dividends for operating expenses. For these benefactions we wish to acknowledge our gratitude to Almighty God, and we wish to commend their example to others whom God has blessed with this world's goods.

The orphanage singing class, during this year, has visited many of our churches in which they have given sacred concerts. The unanimous opinion of the preachers and people is that these concerts have been an inspiration and benediction to our people. Furthermore, these concerts have deepened the interests of the conference in our orphanage.

Your committee, after careful investigation of the many requests coming from pastors and laymen, has unanimously come to the conclusion that it would be to the best interest of the orphanage for this conference to take the orphanage assessment out of the conference budget and we hereby recommend that this be done. We further recommend that the conference levy an assessment for the coming year of an amount equal to 10 per cent of the salaries assessed for the pastors for year now closing, 1930-1931. We further recommend that all specials raised during the Thanksgiving season, both in churches and Sunday schools, and the monthly offerings from the Sunday schools, individual gifts, organized classes, and from all other sources, be applied to specials and not on assessments. Since

the assessment we are asking the conference for, if paid in full, will only meet 50 per cent of the operating expenses, we, therefore, urge all our Sunday schools, superintendents, teachers of organized classes, to give a monthly offering as far as is practicable.

Your committee learns with pleasure that, immediately following the close of the last conference, the salaries of the superintendent and all his corps of workers were reduced. We are also glad to state that the superintendent, of his own accord, stated to your committee that while the board of trustees had fixed his salary at \$4,000, that he only accepted \$3,800, and at the beginning of this conference year has further volunteered to reduce it \$200, thus making the salary \$3,600 for the coming year.

We wish to commend the efficient manner in which the superintendent has conducted all the interests of our children's home. We further commend the efforts and investigations which are being made by Mr. Barnes looking toward state aid for operating the orphanage school. At present the 10th and 11th grades are being sent to the city school with very gratifying results.

We respectfully request the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage for the ensuing year. We further recommend the appointments of Rev. C. K. Proctor as superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage; and Rev. E. L. Stack as superintendent of the Odd Fellows Orphanage.

(Signed) D. E. EARNHARDT, Chairman,
LEON M. HALL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities submits the following report:

In the face of world conditions, out of which come a challenge and an opportunity to the church, we recognize the supreme obligation of the laymen to consecrate their lives anew to the task of Christian service, and we urge them to give themselves whole-heartedly to the work of carrying through the full program of the church for the coming year.

We suggest that the pastor, in co-operation with the local Board of Lay Activities and the local Board of Christian Education, work out at the beginning of the conference year a complete program of activities of the church for the year. In planning this program, we recognize the need of bringing more laymen into the active work of the church and suggest that some plan be devised for developing the men of the church in point of deeper spiritual experience and larger service.

The Board of Lay Activities, under the direction of the Commission on Benevolences, will continue its efforts to promote the full payment of benevolences. To this end, we recommend that special effort be made by the local Board of Lay Activities to develop the spirit of connectional-mindedness in our people and to increase their inspiration and liberality through a program of information concerning the benevolent interests of the church.

We recognize the increasing difficulty inherent in an enlarged program of Christian service on the part of our church without the development of a stewardship conscience and the cultivation of the practice of stewardship principles on the part of the members of the board of stewards and the membership of the church. We, therefore, urge greater activity on the part of the Stewardship Committee of the local church in the work of education in stewardship.

There is another reason for the necessity of stewardship cultivation. It lies in the necessity of deepening the spiritual life of our people. The cold and clammy mist of materialism hovers over us with such density that our vision

cannot pierce through into the clear light of the Invisible. We need to recover a consciousness of the fact that we live in an essentially moral and spiritual universe. Our people must be challenged to go on a great spiritual adventure for God. They must be set aflame with a passion for lost souls. The sad thing is that we are so disturbed by the economic depression and have felt so little concern about the depression of our souls—of our spiritual life and activity.

Without this deepening of our spiritual life, we cannot hope to carry out the supreme object of our great church for the coming year—"To reach the unreached." We cannot lead others any further than we have gone ourselves. If we are ever to reach the multiplied thousands of the "unreached," it must be through the vitalized contagion of a rebirth of religion in ourselves.

We recommend that "Layman's Day" be observed in every church the second Sunday in June, June 12th, 1932, and we request the General Board of Lay Activities to prepare a special program to be used throughout the entire church on that day. We especially urge district lay leaders, in co-operation with the charge and church lay leaders, to make early plans for this observance.

We earnestly recommend the *Methodist Layman* as an invaluable aid to every member of the church in a position of responsibility.

We specifically recommend, as our goal for the coming year, a subscription to the *Methodist Layman* from at least every district, charge, and church lay leader; from every chairman of a board of stewards, and from every chairman of a Stewardship Committee in each district of the conference.

We endorse the recommendation of the Findings Committee of the Lake Junaluska Laymen's Conference, held in August, 1931, that there should be at Lake Junaluska, July 20-25, inclusive, 1932, a great gathering of the laymen, representatives from every district of our conference in our territory, for a program of study and inspiration such as would vitally affect practically every local church in this territory. If this conference is called by the General Board of Lay Activities, we urge every district lay leader to present this matter at his District conference in the spring.

We respectfully request the conference to set apart Thursday night of conference week for the annual program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

We nominate W. P. Few for conference lay leader, W. K. Greene for associate conference lay leader, and F. S. Aldridge for secretary-treasurer of the board.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Conference Hospital Board met at 2:30 p. m., Thursday of conference. In the absence of Dr. Charles C. Jarrell, Dr. W. A. Lambeth brought his message to the board, telling in his own interesting way what the various church hospitals are doing for patients with limited means and for those who are wholly subjects of charity. He gave concrete illustrations of the work done at our hospitals of the Southern Methodist Church and showed this to be the greatest means of advancing the enrollment in the Golden Cross.

Dr. F. R. Yarborough supplemented Dr. Lambeth's talk by naming concrete cases of his own practice who were taken care of at Duke Hospital partly by aid of the limited Golden Cross donation from his church. He also told of the greatly increased interest in this movement since the building of the Duke Hospital.

With information from the General Hospital Board, we find that the last ten years of hospital history has witnessed the opening of the following splendid institutions: Montgomery Memorial Hospital, Montgomery, Ala.; The Good

Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Southern Methodist Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Arizona; Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee; Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas; Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Dallas Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas; Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas; Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin, N. C.; Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; and Warren A. Candler Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. Duke University celebrated in April the formal opening of its great medical center, combining a medical college with a hospital. No one year has gone by without signal event in the development of the hospital enterprise. It is doubtful if any enterprise of the church ever saw, in one decade, such rapid development. It is interesting to note with what liberality other conferences are responding to this worthy cause (North Georgia with \$5,400, Kentucky with \$1,331, and Western North Carolina Conference with \$2,659.04), while our own North Carolina paid only \$158.00 in 1930 and \$255.00 this year. In view of the fact that we, of the North Carolina Conference, have one of the largest and most modernly equipped hospitals of the country in Duke Hospital at Durham, N. C., should not we, more than any other conference of Southern Methodism, take the lead in contributing to the worthy cause of the Golden Cross?

We recommend that every presiding elder, together with the pastors of the various local charges, recommend and encourage the hospital work and Golden Cross enrollment, throughout the North Carolina Conference.

That the second and third Sundays in May be known as Golden Cross enrollment days for the entire conference:

That W. H. Brown be appointed as Golden Cross director for the North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) S. F. NICKS, Chairman,
W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desires to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones.

We recommend for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, M. Bradshaw, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Lance and C. M. Hawkins.

(Signed) D. A. CLARK, Chairman,
C. C. ALEXANDER, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Your Commission on Benevolences is not a commission or board seeking aid for itself to carry on a special line of work. It is a commission charged with informing the children, youth and adult membership of the church concerning all our connectional work and to enlist their whole-hearted support of all these

causes. In this, the first year of our work, we have tried to co-operate with the General Commission to the best of our ability. Literature has been sent out and each of the district meetings have been visited by members of the commission.

We desire to make the following recommendations regarding the work next year:

1. The Discipline now requires that the district lay leader, with the presiding elder, shall call the charge lay leaders to meet with the district stewards in the annual meeting to plan for the year's work. The pastors are also to be invited to this meeting. We feel that this can be made one of the most important district meetings of the year. We urge the presiding elders to make careful plans for this meeting. That there may be no conflict, the following dates are suggested for these meetings:

Durham District, December 7, at Duke Memorial Church.
 Raleigh District, December 8, at Edenton Street Church.
 Weldon District, December 9, at Weldon.
 Elizabeth City District, December 10, at First Church.
 Washington District, December 11, at Greenville.
 New Bern District, December 14, at New Bern.
 Wilmington District, December 15, at Grace.
 Fayetteville District, December 16, at Sanford.
 Rockingham District, December 17, at Rockingham.

2. During the cultivation period of January and February, we urge that cultivation and not collection be stressed. That pastors make such plans as to reach the largest possible group with the information. We suggest the following dates for the Missionary Institutes:

Durham District, January 12, at Trinity Church.
 Raleigh District, January 13, at Central Church.
 Weldon District, January 14, at Weldon.
 Elizabeth City District, January 15, at First Church.
 Washington District, January 18, at Greenville.
 New Bern District, January 19, at New Bern.
 Wilmington District, January 20, at Fifth Avenue.
 Fayetteville District, January 21, at Hay Street.
 Rockingham District, January 22, at Hamlet.

3. We ask that \$300.00 be appropriated for the work of the commission. That amount will care for the work of last year and next year. We suggest that the boards concerned appropriate this in proportion to amount of the budget they receive: Education, \$100.00; Missions, \$84.00; Conference Claimants, \$66.00; Orphanage, \$50.00.

4. We heartily approve the following resolution adopted by the Executive Committee of the General Commission on Benevolences:

"That in order to meet an emergency which has come to our great Board of Missions in its world-wide work, we join with the College of Bishops in approving a voluntary cash collection on either November 29 or December 6 of this year."

(Signed) J. C. WOOTEN, Executive Secretary,
 H. C. SMITH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Committee on Spiritual Life of the Church begs leave to make the following report:

Knowing that when the Holy Spirit departs from any form of character it withers like a sapless tree.

Knowing that there is a vast deal of religious emotion that carries with it no inspiration of duty and service.

We call our ministers and laymen to the nobler realities of spiritual experience, such as was the joy of the men whom Jesus trained in the way of the spirit, that we, too, may make that discovery of a fellowship with one another and with Christ that makes Him still present with power in our midst.

They spoke of that fellowship as an unquestioned reality—"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us." Acts 15:28.

We suggest Bible reading as a means of deepening spiritual power, and urge our people to study that book of the Spirit from the first page where the Spirit of God changed the chaos and darkness that was upon the face of the deep, to the last page that rings out the evangelical challenge of the church to the world, "The Spirit and the bride say, come." Let us search that vast storehouse of spiritual wealth.

For our spiritual life conference this year we recommend that each District conference be at least two days in session, and that the first day be given over entirely to the cultivation of the Spiritual life of the church, and that a program covering the entire day may be planned so as to emphasize the place of the Holy Spirit in our lives, and, so far as human agencies can do so, to provide an opportunity and channel for the revelation of His power.

We feel that our District conferences will result in real spiritual feasts by giving the first day entirely to the work of the Holy Spirit in our own lives and in the lives of our local church leaders.

(Signed) ROBERT E. BROWN, Chairman,
W. V. McRAE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation submits the following report:

1. We rejoice that, through this commission and through the messages of the fraternal messengers sent annually to the sessions of our three conferences, finer fraternal feelings and a spirit of closer co-operation in Kingdom service are constantly growing among us.

2. We recommend that our agreements for closer co-operation in communities as practiced for the last two years, and as recorded in the conference journals of 1929 and endorsed in journals of 1930, be still held in force, and that both denominations continue to seek to foster a spirit of brotherly love which will best build up the Kingdom of our Christ.

3. We submit the following for the consideration of the three conferences: Desiring earnestly the union of Methodism in America, and praying for its speedy coming, we recommend that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, take such action at their approaching sessions as will hasten such union, and that steps leading thereto be taken through the properly constituted channels.

4. Following our usual agreement that two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the denominations, shall expire each year, we recommend that the matter of electing their successors be left to the respective conferences concerned.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
A. G. DIXON Secretary *Pro Tem*.

PROPOSALS FOR UNION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, AND THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN NORTH CAROLINA

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, meeting at Albemarle, N. C., November 10, 1930, by formal resolution proposed union with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in this state, and,

WHEREAS, the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assembled in Greensboro, N. C., on the same date, passed a resolution seeking to consummate this union and appointed a commission to meet with a similar commission of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and,

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Conference, assembled in Henderson, N. C., on November 22, 1930, adopted a similar resolution and appointed a similar commission, and,

WHEREAS, this joint commission has met in Greensboro, N. C., on this 24th day of September, 1931, Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding, for the purpose of formulating proposals to be submitted to the three conferences concerned,

THEREFORE, be it resolved:

First, that superannuates, their widows, and orphans of the three contracting conferences receive equal consideration in the distribution of all funds held by the Board of Finance.

Second, that all funds, endowments, and foundations administered by the several boards and commissions of the three contracting conferences be distributed impartially.

Third, that a readjustment of the education and philanthropic work of the two churches, with a view of consolidation of institutions, be worked out by a joint commission created by the three contracting conferences.

Fourth, that the consolidation of local churches and charges, made advisable by the proposed union, be effected by gradual process so as to protect the interests of the churches and the preachers of the three contracting conferences.

Fifth, that we recommend that, during the period of transition and readjustment, representation of the Methodist Protestant Conference be provided for in the Bishop's cabinet.

Sixth, that Dr. W. P. Few and Rev. W. A. Newell be appointed to present these resolutions to the three annual conferences involved in this proposed union.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Presiding,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

From the first, money received from the Duke Fund went to aid in the building of churches in the country, and to support preachers in country places. Later, assistant pastors have been sent out to the country places to engage in various lines of church work.

For several years the Board of Church Extension of Louisville has placed a competent architect, Mr. H. N. Haines, at Duke University, Durham, N. C., to co-operate with Duke University and the Duke Foundation in the building

of country churches. He is available for drawing plans and for supervising all kinds of church buildings in both town and country.

The several lines along which the Duke Foundation proceeds are well known. Details may be secured from Prof. J. M. Ormond, Durham, N. C.

The several items, with the amounts for each, during the conference year 1930-31 are as follows:

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Appropriations, 46; amount appropriated, \$65,480.00.

CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

Appropriations, 159; amount appropriated, \$54,750.00; total, \$120,230.00.

SUPERANNUATE FUND

Appropriations, 231; amount appropriated, \$30,650.00.

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Sixty-seven assistant pastors were sent out to work on the rural circuits of North Carolina for ten weeks during the summer of 1931. Some did evangelistic work exclusively, some Cokesbury work exclusively, some did the general work of an assistant pastor, and one man distributed books.

Special attention is directed to a new book just off the press by Prof. J. M. Ormond, entitled, "The Country Church in North Carolina."

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF THE PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Pastors' School at Duke University held its summer session in June, lasting for ten days.

The attendance was not quite up to that of some years, but the work done was most satisfactory.

Dean J. M. Ormond submits the following statistical report:

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

<i>N. C. Conf.</i>	<i>W. N. C. Conf.</i>	<i>Ministerial Students</i>	<i>Other Confs.</i>	<i>Total</i>
119	62	110	7	298

In other years the Board of Missions, the Board of Education and the Sunday School Board contributed four hundred dollars each for the support of the Pastors' School. The Board of Christian Education will please take note of this in making its appropriation this year.

Those on the Board of Managers whose terms expire this year are: H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin, H. M. North.

The report of the treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
H. G. HARDIN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Nov. 1, 1930 Balance in Bank from previous year\$ 381.42
Received during 1931 from participating Conference Boards 2,000.00

Accrued Interest in Saving Bank	8.00
Total resources for year	\$2,389.42
Total cost for year	1,657.60
Balance in N. C. Bank & Trust Co., Raleigh, Nov. 1, 1931	\$ 731.82

(Signed) H. M. NORTH, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY, INCORPORATED

Your committee notes with pleasure that progress is being made in the retirement of the indebtedness of the Assembly, and expresses a hope that this most valuable institution of the church may soon be set free from this severe limitation of its usefulness.

We recommend that the Junaluska Committee of the conference be empowered to appoint a director for each district, these directors to see that representation is made in each district conference concerning the training schools, assemblies, and other such gatherings held each summer at the lake. They are also to use every practical means to stimulate attendance upon these assemblies on the part of the Sunday school, Young People's, Missionary, and other church workers.

We recommend the election of Dr. W. P. Few to succeed himself as trustee of the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, Incorporated, representing the North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) H. M. NORTH, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We have examined the records of the Durham, Rockingham, New Bern, Elizabeth City, Wilmington, Raleigh, Washington, Weldon and Fayetteville Districts and find them neatly kept.

(Signed) A. J. PARKER, Chairman,
H. L. DAVIS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Conference Board of Trustees begs leave to make the following report:

1. In response to the action of the conference last year, your Board of Trustees has made investigation and has ascertained that the Board of Trustees is a duly incorporated body under the laws of the State of North Carolina. This conclusion having been arrived at under and by virtue of the advice of two able attorneys, and on this count there is no necessity for securing a new or revised charter.

2. This is to advise the conference that the treasurer of this board is serving under a satisfactory bond, duly approved, in the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000).

3. Following the instructions of the conference, all investments of the board will be made in accordance with the advice and counsel contained in the report

of the Budget Commission and approved by the conference at its session of 1930.

Further reporting to the conference, the following officers of the board were elected: J. T. Gibbs, president; M. T. Plyler, secretary; J. M. Ormond, treasurer.

(Signed) J. T. GIBBS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (Common)	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham	1,081.61
Stock <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	2,000.00
Horton note	2,000.00
New Bern District parsonage note	350.00
Cash	2,219.92
	<hr/>
	\$61,421.34

Value of Fund 11-18-30	\$10,038.00	
Bequest of B. N. Duke	50,000.00	
Excess income over expenditure	1,383.34	\$61,421.34
	<hr/>	

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Bond Income	\$1,136.25	
	Interest on notes	221.00	
	Interest on deposit	80.59	\$ 1,437.84
		<hr/>	
Expenditure:	Treasurer's bond	\$ 50.00	
	Travel expense	4.50	\$ 54.50
		<hr/>	
			\$ 1,383.34

It will be noted that the excess income over expenditure in the above statement represents only a part of the annual income from the investments held by the Board of Trustees. The interest on the B. N. Duke bequest was, by order of the conference of 1930, collected in January by the secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference and remitted to the treasurer of the Board of Finance. The income this year, therefore, includes only six months of interest on the B. N. Duke bequest.

It is also to be noted that the stock in the Advocate Company did not pay any dividends this year.

This, the 19th day of November, 1931.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference; President, J. T. Gibbs; secretary, M. T. Plyler; treasurer, J. M. Ormond; J. T. Gibbs, R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. M. Ormond, M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED: FIRST, That we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, assembled at Greenville,

N. C., November 18th, 1931, are thankful for the efforts of the president of the United States for the preservation and guarantee of the peace of the world.

SECOND, That we are especially gratified that our government has joined more than fifty other nations of the world in declaring a "Naval Holiday" of one year.

THIRD, That we sincerely pray that the endeavors of the United States and the League of Nations to prevent war in the Far East may be successful.

FOURTH, That we look forward to the World Conference on Disarmament at Geneva in February, 1932, with great hope and an earnest prayer that it may be effective in lifting burdens of taxation from the peoples of the world, in preventing the building and provision of unnecessary armaments, and in moving towards permanent peace among the nations of the world. We respectfully express the hope that the delegates chosen to represent the United States may be men who are friendly to the aims of this Disarmament Conference.

FIFTH, That we assure our chief executive of our devout prayer that in these and other great matters of present national and world concern, he may have the guidance of Almighty God.

SIXTH, That the secretary of this conference be instructed to send copies of this resolution, signed by the president and secretary of this Annual Conference, to the White House and to the Secretary of State immediately.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
A. J. PARKER,
H. I. GLASS,
F. S. LOVE,
JNO. R. EDWARDS.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

In the entertainment of the ninety-fifth session of the North Carolina Conference, Greenville already and always renowned for lavish hospitality, has outdone herself. The citizens of this splendid city have not spared themselves in their unanimous and gracious effort to accommodate every visitor among them. Beautiful, indeed, has been the spirit of brotherliness and co-operation manifested by the various churches of the entire community.

The Rev. E. L. Hillman, pastor of Jarvis Memorial Church, and all those laboring with him have not only supplied our legitimate needs but have anticipated and met our extravagant desires.

Local and state papers have given wide and efficient publicity to all the proceedings of this conference.

Therefore, to all those who have so unselfishly contributed to the genuine pleasure of our brief stay in Greenville, we whole-souledly extend our unmeasured appreciation.

As we go to our several fields of endeavor, in our thanks and prayers we shall ever be mindful of this heroic church and progressive town which have made us their grateful debtors.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER,
R. G. L. EDWARDS,
H. M. NORTH,
L. C. LARKIN,
E. C. FEW,
J. F. HERBERT,
J. G. PHILLIPS.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1931

Received for disbursement to December 1st, 1931\$91,102.18

DISBURSEMENTS

AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

Conference Entertainment—1931\$3,000.00

Secretary—Salary and Expenses 1931-32 1,600.00

Statistical Work—Salaries and Expenses 1931-32 200.00

Treasurer Salary—

R. A. Brown—Part Time 1930-31\$ 175.00

C. A. Dillon—Part Time 1930-31 125.00

C. A. Dillon—Salary 1931-32 300.00

600.00

Fidelity Bond 42.50

Auditing Treasurer's Account 25.00

Printing, Stamps, etc. 18.03

\$ 5,485.53

The following amount, \$82,000, apportioned as follows:

The Conference Work—Basis 61% \$50,020.00

The General Conference Work—Basis 39% 31,980.00

Less deduction—preferred claim on Conference Work:

Conference Commission on Benevolences\$ 300.00

On Debt Louisburg College to Methodist Orphanage 2,000.00

This Amount Deducted from Conference Work\$2,300.00

\$47,720.00 Apportioned Conference Work as follows:

	<i>Amount to be Paid</i>	<i>Previous Payments</i>	<i>Paid Since Conference</i>	<i>Total Amt. Paid</i>
Missions	\$ 7,835.62	\$419.59	\$2,700.00	\$3,119.59
Education	12,831.91	492.02	5,000.00	5,492.09
Claimants	6,814.42	261.32	5,000.00	5,261.32
Church Ext'n.	2,386.00	91.50	1,000.00	1,091.50
Lay Activities	243.37	9.33	150.00	159.33
Orphanage	17,036.04	653.31	8,000.00	8,653.31
Lake Junaluska	572.96	21.96	604.63*	626.59
	\$47,720.00	\$1,949.10	\$22,454.63	\$24,403.73

*Lake Junaluska overpaid by \$31.99. \$24,403.73

\$31,980 Apportioned General Conference Work as follows:

	<i>Previous Remittance</i>	<i>Paid Since Conference</i>	<i>Total Amt. Paid</i>	
Missions	\$ 409.50	\$11,193.00	\$11,602.50	
Negro Work	46.80	1,279.20	1,326.00	
Church Extension	102.38	2,798.25	2,900.63	
Education	204.74	5,596.50	5,801.24	
Theological School	46.80	1,279.20	1,326.00	
Board Finance	102.38	2,798.25	2,900.63	
Bishops' Fund	117.00	3,198.00	3,315.00	
Am. Bible Society ..	29.25	799.50	828.73	
Gen. Conf. Expns. ..	26.32	719.55	745.87	
Federal Council	5.85	159.90	165.75	
Temp. & Soc. Service	14.63	399.75	414.38	
Lay Activities	35.10	959.40	994.50	
Hospitals	29.25	799.50	828.75	
	\$1,170.00	\$31,980.00	\$33,150.00	\$33,150.00
Total Amount Disbursed				\$63,039.26
Balance on Hand December 31st, 1931				\$28,062.92

GOLDEN CROSS ACCOUNT

Receipts—December 6, 1930, to December 31, 1931	\$228.36
Disbursed to General Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga., to Dec. 31, 1931	\$228.36
Balance on Hand	None

CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE ACCOUNT

Total Receipts for above account Nov. 6, 1930, to Dec. 31, 1931	\$2,901.30
Disbursed to M. E. Hogan—Chapel Hill Account	\$2,127.46
Disbursed to W. I. Maynard—College Place Account	720.00
Total Balance on Hand	\$ 53.84

January 2nd, 1932.

C. A. DILLON, Treasurer, *N. C. Conference.*

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer	\$1,600.00
On hand from 1930	268.16
From sale of Journals	1.50
Total	\$1,869.66

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and mailing Journals	\$1,135.00
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Assistant Secretaries	45.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports	49.00
Returned to Conference Treasurer	200.00
Stenographic work	19.00
Office help	15.00
Forms for Statistical Secretary	17.60
Report Blanks	4.13
	\$1,734.73
On hand	134.93
Total	\$1,869.66

(Signed) T. M. GRANT, Secretary.

TO WHOM YOUR MONEY SHOULD BE SENT

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Chapel Hill and College Place Church Debts—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Kingdom Extension Offering—J. F. Rawls, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Epworth League Missionary Pledges—C. Gehrman Cobb, Goldsboro, N. C.

Young People's Department (Missionary Pledges)—C. Gehrman Cobb, Goldsboro, N. C.

SOLON A. COTTON

By John H. Shore

Solon Ashe Cotton, son of James Granberry and Abbie Russell Cotton, was born in Montgomery County, N. C., March 11, 1869, and passed away almost suddenly in the parsonage at Sanford, N. C., September 10, 1931. He was married to Miss Maluna Odessa Davenport, daughter of J. C. R. and Mary A. Davenport, in Edgecombe County, N. C., December 21, 1898. Surviving him are his widow and six children, Mabel Ruth, Solon Russell, Maude Garland, Ingram Speight, Joe Granberry and Worth Bagley Cotton.

He leaves also one sister and five brothers: R. H. Kearns, a half brother; Thom L., Letha, P. H., M. E. and Joe T. Cotton. Brother Cotton gave his heart and life to God at the age of sixteen and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and heard at once the call of God to preach the gospel.

He received his educational training in the public schools and at Union Institute in Union County.

He was licensed to preach June 23, 1894, by Dr. J. T. Gibbs, presiding elder at Prospect Church on the Prospect Circuit in the Rockingham District. He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session held in Durham in December, 1894.

He was ordained a deacon in 1896 and ordained an elder in 1898. If he had lived until the session of this conference he would have been in the ministry thirty-seven years.

He served the following charges in the conference: Conetoe Circuit, 1895-98; Durham Mission, 1899; Clayton Circuit, 1900-01; Enfield and Halifax, 1902-04; Roper, 1905-06; Elizabeth City, 1907-08; Red Springs, 1909-12; Beaufort, 1913; Littleton, 1914-16; Smithfield, 1917-20; Franklinton, 1921; Washington District, 1922-25; Weldon District, 1926-29; Sanford, 1930 and until date of his death, September 10, 1931.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Sanford, conducted by J. H. Shore, E. H. McWhorter and his presiding elder, W. A. Cade.

His body was carried to Weldon and laid away tenderly by loving hands under a mound covered with the richest profusion of flowers. We are accustomed to death, but when those whom we have known and loved pass from us, we are always shocked at their going. When a man has reached his three score years and ten, and is just "walking up and down the banks of the Jordan, looking for a place to cross," we are not so shocked when the boatman comes. But when a man is cut down in the midst of the years, and at the time of his greatest usefulness, human reason staggers at the mysterious providence.

When the message went out to every part of our conference that Rev. Solon A. Cotton, pastor of the Methodist Church in Sanford, had almost suddenly passed from among us, there was cast a shadow of gloom and loneliness over multitudes of people that had known and loved him through the years.

He lived a beautiful, well rounded, faithful life, and he had not left the shadow of a doubt as to where his friends may find him. He surrendered his life to God in early youth, and he always loved to talk with his intimate friends about the gracious experience that came to him when he

found a personal Saviour, and how God called him to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Brother Cotton was well endowed with native ability and he made the most of what God had invested in his life, improving every opportunity to prepare himself for a life of the greatest usefulness in his chosen work, and he could say at the end, "this one thing I have done." He always magnified the grace of God in his own personal life, and in the gospel he preached to others. He met every specification of God, in the measurement of a man. As a husband and father, he was devotedly attached to his family, and made every sacrifice possible for their comfort and happiness. In the life that he lived and in the work that he did, he has left to his family, his church and the world, a legacy that is richer than gold.

As a preacher he had experimental knowledge of the verities of eternal truth, and when the people heard him preach, they knew that they were listening to a man who had come from the secret presence of God and that he spoke with divine authority. He never wasted his time, nor brought his commission into disrepute by giving to hungry, sin-sick souls the husks of human speculations, but fed them with the fundamentals of the gospel that saves men from sin, and God honored his faithful ministry with the salvation of many souls.

As a pastor he had a sympathetic approach to the people and sought to bring renewed strength to the weak, and comfort to the sorrowing. He possessed an attractive type of religion and a sanctified humor that radiated joy and sunshine in every home that he entered and in every group of persons where he was found.

As a presiding elder he had the absolute love and confidence of his preachers, and they were willing to trust themselves in his hands. The laity followed his leadership because they had the utmost faith in his ability, his honesty and his sincerity.

He was popular in every relation to which he was called to serve, but he never used the superficial arts of guile to gather about him a personal following, but he reflected the mind and spirit of Jesus Christ, and so magnified his Lord and Saviour, that the people loved him for the sake of the Christ whom he represented.

Brother Cotton was a man of strong convictions and believed intensely in what he conceived to be the right, and every one knew where he stood on every issue, effecting the interest of the church, and on every moral question affecting human society.

Expediency had no place in his character when it was at the compromise of principle, and he would have gone to the stake and died a martyr before he would have deviated one iota from the highest standards of moral integrity.

Those who were admitted to the inner circle of his friendship, knew with what courage and fortitude he bore the burdens of his life, and how he fought its battles with an unflinching faith in God, believing that "all things work together for good to them that love God." Faithfulness, honesty, sincerity, and devotion to duty marked every word and act of his life. He was inspired by the highest ideals of what a Christian minister ought to be, and there is no question mark about his character as a man, or his ministry in the world. His brethren honored him with membership in two General Conferences, at Memphis and at Dallas.

The great throngs of people that attended his funeral at Sanford and that gathered in the cemetery at Weldon, bore strong testimony to the affection in which his memory is held. There were a great number of preachers present, both at Sanford and at Weldon, where we laid his body at rest.

His friends believe that his going was just as he would have planned. He preached twice on the Sunday before he was translated, and held his Wednesday evening service before he passed away the next day. Good night, friend and brother, we will see you in the morning.

W. F. GALLOWAY

By J. C. Wooten

William Franklin Galloway was the son of John and Laura Robinson Galloway. He was born in Montgomery County, N. C., March 12, 1860. He attended school at Mt. Gilead High School and then spent three years at Yadkin College.

On October 14, 1886, he was married to Miss Lucy H. Ross, of Albemarle. To them were born three sons: Frank Ross, who died in Farmville in 1906; Haddon Lamar, of Burlington; and Craig H., of same place.

He joined the conference at Greensboro in 1889 and served the following appointments: Kenly, 1890; Aurora, 1891; (sick, 1892); Cape Fear, 1893-96; Newton Grove, 1897-99; (evangelistic work, 1900-03); Hatteras, 1904; Bath, 1905; Farmville, 1906; Dover, 1906-08; Hobgood, 1909-10; Roanoke Rapids, 1911; South Alamance, 1912-15; Burlington Circuit, 1916-19.

He was superannuated at the conference of 1919 and spent the last years of his life in Burlington, where he was loved and respected. For a number of years his health was very poor, but whenever he was able he attended the church services and found great joy in the gospel which he had loved so long and preached so faithfully.

He died at his home in Burlington, September 17, 1931. The funeral services were conducted in Front Street Church by the presiding elder, J. C. Wooten, and his pastor, L. D. Hayman. The large congregation attending this service bore testimony of the love for him and the esteem in which he was held in his own church and town. More beautiful floral offerings are not often seen.

He was a faithful husband, a devoted father, a fine friend, and an exceptionally good pastor. His devotion to his work did not keep him from seeing and enjoying life and sympathizing with the joyous and happy, but his greatest work was done when he carried words of comfort and cheer to those in distress.

The ruling passion of his life was to see souls saved. So the revival season was a happy time for him. His simple faith made the Word the power of God unto salvation. There are many who will remember him as God's messenger, whose words brought them from sin to salvation.

Servant of God, well done;
Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

RODERICK BELTON JOHN

By N. H. D. Wilson

Roderick Belton John was born in Marleboro County, South Carolina, July 11, 1859. The son of Captain James Thomas John and Mrs. Margaret (McRae) John, he inherited the strength of two great lines, Welsh and Highland Scotch. While he was yet a lad, the family moved to the Caledonia neighborhood in what was then Richmond, now Scotland County. It was never my privilege to know his mother, but in after years, as pastor of Caledonia Church, I was closely associated with his father, and count him easily one of the great men of my acquaintance.

Though living on a farm, Brother John had excellent early advantages. His father and his mother's brother, Mr. Peter McRae, saw to it that the local school had a series of well equipped teachers. Later he spent three years at Wofford College, over which presided that prince of men and teachers, Dr. James H. Carlisle. While here he was impressed with a call to preach. In a vain effort, as he himself told me, to escape that conviction, he left Wofford and entered the University of North Carolina, where he graduated in 1880. He taught school in Richmond County two years and acted as superintendent of public instruction for that county one year. During 1882-83 he attended the Biblical department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., from which institution he was graduated in 1883. In each of the three colleges which Brother John attended, though in equipment they fell far short of their present rank, he was brought into close contact with some of the greatest Christian scholars of that day.

In December, 1883, he joined the North Carolina Conference at Statesville. His appointments were as follows: 1883-85, Chapel Hill; 1886, Central Church, Raleigh; 1887-90, Greenville; 1891-93, presiding elder Washington District; 1894-95, the first presiding elder from our conference on the Elizabeth City District; 1896, St. Paul Church, Goldsboro; 1897-99; Centenary, New Bern; 1900-03, Wilmington District; 1904, Kinston; 1905, Washington District; 1906-09, Raleigh District; 1910-13, Fayetteville District; 1914-15, Smithfield; during the year 1916 he was elected president of Carolina College, Maxton, which he held until 1922; 1922, supernumerary; 1923, superannuate; 1924, Roseboro Circuit; 1925 until his death, superannuate. He was thus a pastor 16 years, a college president six years, a presiding elder 18 years, and on the retired list nearly seven years.

He was elected an alternate to the General Conference of 1910 and sat as delegate during its closing hours. He was deeply interested in our paper problem and was one of those whose investment of thought and money saved our *Advocate* in a critical hour. He was acknowledged one of the wisest among us, and his counsel was sought both by the leaders and his lesser brethren in many matters.

My own association with Brother John began when he came to Chapel Hill as pastor toward the close of my student life there. As my pastor there and later as my friend and almost elder brother, he added much in many ways to my life. On the other hand this close association enabled me to know him and to appreciate him as few could. To others he might seem hard; I knew the tenderness of his kindly heart and his loyalty to his brethren and to his church. To an acquaintance he sometimes appeared

stolid; I and others close to him knew how almost abnormally keen was his sensitive soul.

As a preacher he did not practice the arts of an orator. Indeed he did not practice art in any department of his life. His intense hatred of sham made pretense of any kind impossible to him. But in the pulpit as in all his work he was strong. One of our most intelligent women, who heard him preach often, said to me recently, "You might have to make yourself listen to the beginning of Mr. John's sermon, but if you did that you would have to listen to the balance of it." It was my good fortune to serve, several years after in each case, the churches to which he gave 12 of the 15 years of his pastoral care. The records and the testimony of those who knew him best showed a wise, faithful and constructive pastoral work in each. His four years at Greenville came at a transition period in the life of the town and of the church; and judged by the records was one of the most fruitful pastorates of which I have personal knowledge.

The period of his service as president of Carolina College was, I fear, a time of trial to my friend. As the events proved, it was a hopeless situation. Perhaps he did all that could have been done. But the task, reluctantly accepted, was to him a heavy burden. Nevertheless he gave himself to it, and many of the teachers and students went out into life broader and stronger because of his wisdom and fidelity.

But the 18 years spent in district work was Brother John's chief contribution to his church. For that office he was naturally fitted. Criticism of the presiding eldership is usually from those who are not well informed enough to know its importance in our itinerant system. Then there are those who emphasize the incidental rather than the essential in the office. These may not appreciate the work done by Brother John as presiding elder. But one who shares with your writer the belief that the presiding eldership is the most important office in the church and who believes with me that its essentials are thorough knowledge of the work throughout the district, wise, constructive planning, ability to measure men and skill to fit men to tasks, with courage and fidelity to do what one's best judgment demands without fear, favor, reward or hope of reward—to such an one the work of R. B. John through 18 years on five districts is a service beyond words. I feel sure his Master has said of it, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

December 26, 1886, Brother John married Miss Sallie Warren Atwater, of Chatham County. Their happy married life only lasted six years as she died at Greenville December 22, 1891. To this union were born two daughters: Margaret, now Mrs. N. T. Holland, of Durham, and Louise, who died in the bloom of her girlhood. June 25, 1902, he married Miss Florina Worth, who not only shared with him the labors of his ministry until the end, but who has made large contribution on her own part to the life of the church through the work of the woman's missionary society. When he first took a retired relation, they established their home in Fayetteville. He has busied himself with his farm. She has been a teacher in the city high school. Fayetteville has been enriched by their residence here.

When I came to Fayetteville two years ago as pastor I found in them appreciative friends and loyal helpers. Brother John was already breaking under the strain of years and disease, but he was often in my home and regularly in his place in church. Some months ago it became manifest that his malady was serious. With characteristic quietness and completeness he

set his house in order, and, with seeming realization of all that was involved, placed himself in the hands of his physician. At one time there seemed hope, but after months of suffering and helplessness, he quietly fell asleep August 25, 1931.

Owing to the sickness of the pastor, the funeral services in Hay Street Church were conducted by the presiding elder, Rev. W. A. Cade. At his request, Rev. W. R. Royall, a long time friend, paid tribute to the departed. Aided by Dr. C. M. Hawkins, they laid him to rest in his own chosen place in the Laurinburg Cemetery.

Indeed, my brethren, we have lost a great man, a great Christian and a great servant of God and his church. Verily, a prince in Israel has fallen.

WILLIAM BURROUS NORTH

By O. W. Dowd

To review, even in a brief way, the history and character of a life so truly great as was Dr. North's, is both an inspiration and a blessing to any one. He was born of noble parentage, brought up in the finest religious atmosphere, splendidly trained for his life's work, served his church in a distinguished way, and received almost every honor the church had to offer.

William Burrous North was born in York County, S. C., April 2nd, 1861, and passed away in the parsonage at Edenton, N. C., June 21st, 1931. He had already closed his fourth year of service in that station and had rounded a ministry of fifty years. When William was four years of age his father, who was a preacher, moved to North Carolina, where he served many important charges before his death in 1893. William B. North was licensed to preach August 7th, 1880, by the Laurinburg Quarterly Conference, under the presiding eldership of Rev. L. L. Hendren. He was admitted on trial into the Annual Conference held at Winston-Salem in December, 1880. At the Raleigh Conference, December 11th, 1882, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener; and ordained elder by Bishop Linus Parker in Wilmington, November 30th, 1884. For ten years he served charges in the North Carolina Conference and then transferred to Missouri, being one of the young men to answer Bishop Duncan's plea for ministers much needed in the middle western conferences. He went out there with the idea of staying possibly ten years, but in reality remained for eighteen. He filled several of the larger stations and districts in Missouri, returning to North Carolina in the fall of 1908.

Dr. North was educated at Wofford College, S. C., and at Rutherford College, North Carolina. In addition to this, he took summer courses at Vanderbilt University and also completed a course in law. While pastor at Chapel Hill in 1889, during the illness of Dr. Mangum, he occupied temporarily the chair of Mental and Moral Philosophy in the State University. About that same period he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

While in the Saint Louis Conference Dr. North was a delegate to the Educational Convention at Fayette, Missouri, in 1890, and the General Missionary Conference at New Orleans in 1901. He was also one of the representatives to the International Christian Endeavor Convention which

met in Washington, D. C. The Saint Louis Conference sent him as a delegate to the General Conference of 1902, meeting in Dallas, Texas. For several years immediately preceding his death he was a trustee of Greensboro College for Women.

Surviving him are his wife, who was miss Emma Stem, of Stem, N. C., and two children, Paul H. North, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Tillman Hines, of Raleigh, and the following brothers and sisters: T. K. North, of Dunnellon, Florida; Dr. Harry M. North, of Raleigh; Mrs. T. J. Gill, of Laurinburg; Mrs. T. W. Stacy, of Marion; Mrs. W. E. Severance and Miss Eva North, of Lake City, S. C.

Funeral services were held at Laurinburg by Rev. O. W. Dowd, presiding elder of the Elizabeth City District, assisted by Dr. C. M. Hawkins, Rev. F. S. Love and Rev. J. C. Wooten, and the interment was in the cemetery there.

We know no minister in our conference who served his Lord more devotedly, his church more faithfully and efficiently than Doctor W. B. North. There were no side issues, no avocations for our friend in the ministry. Through all the long years there was but one passion, and to this high calling of God he gave his best; he gave his all. I think the controlling purpose in his life was to be a good minister of Jesus Christ. That aim was seen in his persuasive pulpit ministry, in his wise and faithful pastoral relations, as a Christian citizen and as a home builder. He was a blessing to any community he might serve.

As a preacher he was faithful and untiring in the preparation of his messages. His sermons were the result of most careful and faithful study of the word of God, and of many other great books which he read. He was never satisfied with the superficial conceptions of the truth—with a truth or half truths, but the whole truth contained in the word. He was in a true sense a man of one book, and yet a student of hundreds of inspiring volumns. He loved his New Testament Greek. He sought rightly to divide the word of God. He preached a social gospel, but fundamentally, and first of all, his was a gospel of redemption, the gospel of the Cross. And so his messages centered around one theme: "We preach not ourselves, but Jesus Christ the Lord, and ourselves your servant for Jesus' sake." In his earlier ministry he was counted as one of our great revivalists and church builders. Like the great Apostle Paul, he thought, spoke and wrote magnificently of Jesus Christ.

But Dr. North was held in high esteem not only as a preacher of righteousness, but as pastor of the church to which he was sent. He was as faithful in his pastoral oversight as in the preparation of his sermons. His laymen as well as his conference brethren were ready to answer, "Nothing against him." He never forgot the stranger, to shepherd the sheep, to feed the lambs. All men were precious in his sight. One who knew him best said this of one of his pastorates: "The prosperity of the church was greater under his pastorate than at any time during the past ten years." Of his last pastorate, Edenton Station, a friend wrote: "Any community . . . we feel would have been better, due to the fact that Dr. North was a part of it. He was always considerate of others, in his church and out, not injuring anybody, either by word or deed. His whole heart and soul was taken up with the work of his Maker. His friends are legion, and the memory of his life will be a benediction to all who knew him." For fifty long years this faithful itinerant of our church went

to his appointments as a preacher and pastor, or as presiding elder, to put all he had in the service of his Master and Lord.

In appraising this character we are thinking of him not simply as a preacher and pastor, but also in terms of his sterling manhood. "The elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This is a man'." We think of him as gentle and brave, humble and loving, daring and tender. He had mental power and moral worth. His was a deep religious experience. He was a Christian gentleman of the old school. His gentleness made him great. He was pure in thought, chaste in speech, gentle in manner, and exemplary in his conduct. That fine, Christian culture was his by birth, by Christian training in the home and in the school, and by the cultured companionship which he had in his wife. Friends and books were factors also in the making of this nobleman. The finest culture he knew was the culture of the soul. Those who knew Dr. North best saw new and richer meaning in the terms, royal and loyal. He was royal in his attentions to his friends, loyal to his home, to his friends, his church, his country, and to his God. He rendered unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's and unto God the things that are God's.

About nineteen years ago, when closing up his splendid work in the Saint Louis Conference, he told one of his brethren, "I am going back home," and he came back home to his friends, loved ones, to his home conference, and here these years he has served his church faithfully and well. On the twenty-first day of June, 1931, at the closing hour of the Lord's day of rest, Dr. North, in the Edenton Methodist parsonage, fell on sleep, and entered into eternal rest. When this last summons came I think he must have said again, "I am going home", this time to his eternal home, to join the comrades of the Cross. For him there was the happy welcome, and the blessed approval, well done, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

D. A. WATKINS

By J. G. Johnson

"And he that winneth souls is wise." "And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever." "For one star differeth from another star in glory."

The crowning ambition and passion of the soul life of this man of God was to bring lost ones to Jesus. The burden and appeal of his message was not to win the popular applause of men, but to say to sinful men, "Behold the Lamb of God which taketh away the sin of the world." When the curtains are lifted and the scroll unfolds we shall expect to see his name on the roll of honor, and written in letters of gold.

Rev. Daniel Anderson Watkins, the son of Jesse and Rachel Bowers Watkins, was born in Rowan County, N. C., July 4, 1859, and died in Durham, February 5, 1931. He was the youngest of six children. Both father and mother having died, at the age of three he was left to the care of relatives, and others, and the county home for the poor. Often hungry, poorly clad, friendless, with no motherly soul to pity nor tender hand to soothe a pain or hurt; his child heart sad, and hungry for some-

thing not yet in sight, at the age of six he ran away. As he expressed it in later years, he believed that God guided his child feet to the home of Jacob L. Lipe and his good wife. Here, as a son, for eleven years, in the midst of plenty, loved and kindly treated, he lived the care-free life of a normal boy upon the farm.

At the age of fourteen, he gave his heart to Jesus. His happy conversion while plowing in the field was a living reality in his experience and a joyous memory through the years. He joined the Lutheran Church. With his conversion came a definite call to preach, and at the age of seventeen, he left the shelter of his adopted home to seek an education preparatory to his life work as a minister in the church to which he belonged. He first attended Union Academy and later Franklin Academy. He then taught school and continued his own studies. When about the age of twenty, and while listening to a sermon preached by Rev. L. S. Burkhead of the North Carolina Conference, he experienced a definite call to be a Methodist itinerant preacher. With his face already toward the morning sun and his soul vision upon the "light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day," and literally without "two coats," but with a horse blanket about his shoulders for an overcoat, and with "neither gold, nor silver in his purse," he was admitted to the North Carolina Conference on trial at its session held in Wilson in December, 1879.

He served charges as follows: Snow Hill Circuit, junior preacher, 1880; Straits Mission, 1881-82; Brunswick Circuit, 1883; Newton Grove Mission, 1884-85; Earpsboro Mission, 1886; Rutherford Circuit, 1887; South Fork Circuit, 1888; Henrietta Circuit, 1889; Pamlico Circuit, 1890. At the 1890 conference held in Wilson he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference where he served in 1891. He was then transferred back to his home conference and served as follows: Kenly Circuit, 1892; Hatteras Circuit, 1893-94; Swan Quarter Circuit, 1895; Ayden Circuit, 1896; Kennekeet Circuit, 1897-98; Pekin Circuit, 1899; Lillington Circuit, 1900; Washington Circuit, 1901-02; Spring Hope Circuit, 1903-04; Sampson Circuit, 1905-06; Shallotte Circuit, 1907; Elizabeth Circuit, 1908; Laurel Hill Circuit, 1909-11; Ellerbe Circuit, 1912; Raeford Circuit, 1913; superannuate relation and living at Laurel Hill, 1914; Montgomery Circuit, 1915; superannuate relation and living at Laurel Hill, 1916-18; Town Creek Circuit, 1919-20; Hatteras Circuit, 1921; Fairfield, 1922-23; Robersonville Circuit, 1924. At the 1924 conference, held in Wilmington, on account of failing health he was granted the superannuate relation in which he continued until his death. The first four years of his superannuation he lived in Laurel Hill where his friends, whom he had formerly served, were affectionately kind to him. In 1929 he was admitted to the Penny Farm Home in Florida where he remained nine months. That he might be nearer to his brethren of the conference and his life time friends, he returned to North Carolina and resided in Durham until he had no further need for an earthly home.

In 1883 he was married to Miss Sallie Brogden, daughter of the late Rev. John T. Brogden, a local Methodist preacher. To this union were born one son and one daughter, Marvin B. and Miss Bertie, of Leland, N. C. In 1899 his wife went peacefully to the other side to be with her Lord. His second marriage was to Miss Lula Patterson, April 17, 1900. To this union was born one daughter, Miss Maxine, of Durham, N. C. His widow, with his three children, survives him.

A personal letter from his son contains the following tribute to his father and is worthy of a place in this sacred record: "So started his fifty years of service in the fighting forces of his Master. Of these fifty years I need not write. They are written into the record of his church, into the hearts of the thousands with whom he came in contact, and in the Book that shall be opened on the last day. And on that day when the Book shall be opened, his stooped shoulders will straighten and his head will go up, for it is a record of which any man could be proud. I had rather have it for my heritage than lands or money. I do not think of him as being dead; he has just gone on ahead a little way. Some day I will round the bend in the road and come upon him sitting in the shade waiting for me, and we will go on together."

He was the type of preacher which makes stronger and richer in spiritual values, and more fruitful to the glory of the Christ in the world, our Methodism. Rich in his own Christian experience he made a good direct witness for his Lord. Whether to the hills, the swamps of the eastern border, to the front lines of the enemy on the other side of "no man's land," and without a question as to size of salary, he accepted his appointment without a murmur. Not a scar on his back from the guns of the enemy. The strong point in his ministry was in the field of revival work. He was never more at ease or happier than when in a revival calling sinners to repentance. Many of the meetings he held may be counted with the great revivals of his day. Not favored with college training, yet with a strong spiritual and native mental capacity to grasp the higher values attainable in the school of God.

Brother Watkins and this writer first met and were together at the time of the memorable earthquake shock on the night of August 31, 1886. While others were frightened and almost panic stricken, he, as if fixed upon foundations more secure than this rocking and trembling earth, was calm and unafraid. "Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea." We see him again; he is weary. His physical strength, through the several years of failing health, is broken, his physical vision is dim, his mental faculties are wavering, yet in the clearer moments he is calm and unafraid. He is consciously resting upon "the foundation of God which standeth sure."

"How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,
Is laid for your faith in his excellent Word."

On the 6th day of February, Rev. J. C. Wooten, assisted by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, conducted his funeral from the home in Durham. The body was then taken to Goldsboro and in the presence of a group of devoted friends from Laurel Hill, and others, was tenderly laid to rest in Willow Dale Cemetery. Under the direction of Rev. J. C. Wooten, the ritual service at the grave was read by Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. J. G. Johnson, and Rev. W. H. Brown.

This brave knight and hero of the Cross has fallen, but not in defeat. His sword is sheathed, but on his forehead is written Victory. The helpless child of six, without a mother heart to offer a good night kiss or prayer, wandering alone in the dusk of the evening looking for an open door, a friendly smile, a morsel of food, a place to sleep. But in the distance we see another picture, and in a golden setting. "Who are these who are arrayed in white robes? And whence come they? And he said to

me, "These are they which come out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."

"In my Father's house are many mansions." "I go to prepare a place for you."

"I saw him in the evening,
The sun was bending low,
He'd overtopped the mountain,
And reached the vale below.
He saw the golden city,
His everlasting home,
And shouted loud, "Hosanna,
Deliverance has come!"

MRS. W. S. RONE

By William L. Sherrill

Mrs. Annie Bell Rone, widow of the late Rev. Dr. W. S. Rone, of the North Carolina Conference, was a daughter of Robert C. and Mary Ardrey Bell, of the Harrison Church section of Mecklenburg County, and was born November 2, 1857; married to Rev. W. S. Rone November 12, 1879, and died at her home in Charlotte May 4, 1931.

In her youth she gave her life to Christ and joined the Harrison Methodist Church and was a devout and active Christian to the end of her days. After preparation in local schools she was a student at Greensboro College for several years during the presidency of Dr. T. M. Jones.

It was her good fortune to be the child of cultured and consecrated parents, who taught her the lesson which it seems difficult for most of us to learn, that noble living is never found in self-indulgence and worldly vanity, but rather in humility of spirit and unselfish service for others; so when she married to an itinerant preacher and dwelt in parsonages, she appreciated her responsibility and was ever thoughtful of the needy and distressed, and found satisfaction in ministering to sorrowful and troubled souls. Through all the years of her pilgrimage she lived for others rather than for self, and was a blessing to multitudes who came within the range of her influence.

During the thirty years of her married life she lived in various sections of the state and was a valued helper to her husband in his ministerial work. After his death in 1909, Mrs. Rone was, for five years, in charge of the girls' dormitory at Trinity College and used well that fine opportunity to the benefit of many young women who were there under her care and supervision. They all loved her for she was interested in everything that pertained to their highest welfare, and proved to be a friend who guided them wisely and in the spirit of a true mother.

As daughter, sister, wife, mother, friend, she was obedient, gentle, constant, affectionate and true in all the relations she sustained to society.

In apparent health on May 4, 1931, in her home in Charlotte as she talked with friends, she died peacefully and without pain, and her pure spirit went to dwell with God.

The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. J. N. Randall, assisted by the writer, at Harrison Church in the presence of many who knew and loved her, and then the body was laid to rest by the side of

the graves of her husband and children, and near the graves of her parents, in the Harrison graveyard.

There were six children, four of whom, Mary, Grace, Roberta and W. S. Rone, Jr., preceded her to the heavenly world. Two sons, J. Ralph Rone, of Charlotte, and Lloyd Ardrey Rone, of Mexico, still survive. She leaves also a brother, Mr. James A. Bell, and a sister, Mrs. Bobbie Bell Cunningham, both of Charlotte.

May the Lord give comfort and grace to those upon whom this stroke falls most heavily.

MRS. R. F. TAYLOR

By W. A. Cade

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

Quite well is this scripture fulfilled in the life and death of Mrs. Nan Julia Taylor, wife of Rev. R. F. Taylor of the North Carolina Conference. Born December 22, 1879, she had lived more than fifty-one years when she died in the parsonage home at Glendon, N. C., May 21, 1931.

In early girlhood she was converted and joined the Methodist Church. She lived her entire life as a devoted and consecrated Christian. This she abundantly exemplified and practiced in all her relationship as a daughter, a sister, a wife, a mother and a friend of all she met and knew.

She and Brother Taylor were married in 1920. This happy union of only a little more than ten years seems all too short. She filled well the responsibility of a Methodist minister's wife. Not only did she keep the home fires burning, giving the comfort, the encouragement and the help so needful for a minister, but wherever her minister husband went to the conferences, to his services and into the homes of the people, she was his constant companion. She radiated cheer and a Christian influence wherever she went. The love of the people for her was abundantly attested by their expressions of sympathy and grief during the period of her wasting illness and at the time of her death.

Her faith and consecration were especially in evidence during the months of her declining health and great suffering. The writer visited and ministered as a pastor in this parsonage home during her sickness and failing strength. Repeatedly she expressed her faith in Christ and her readiness to go and be with the Lord.

She was buried in the cemetery at Carthage. The writer, assisted by Revs. J. H. Buffaloe, J. W. Bradley and F. B. Peele, committed her body to the earth and commended her spirit to Him who is able to keep, and who will bestow the crown of righteousness upon His faithful servants.

Besides a host of friends, there remain the following loved ones to mourn her departure: her husband, Rev. R. F. Taylor; a daughter by a former marriage, Mrs. L. E. Dixon; two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Thompson and Mrs. Fannie Fisher; and three brothers, A. S., Will, and Joe Thompson.

Her life may be summarized in these words: she was a devoted wife, a loving mother and a loyal servant of the Lord.

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Name		Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
B. R. Newcombe	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	1837	Florida		
Robert E. Watkins	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1838	Raleigh, N. C.	1838	Raleigh, N. C.		
W. S. Johnson	Virginia	1838	Virginia	1838	Wake County, N. C.	1841	Wake County, N. C.		
Chapuel Featherston	Virginia	1836	Virginia	1836	Washington, N. C.	1843	Washington, N. C.		Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	Virginia	1802	Virginia	1844	Lexington, N. C.	1844	Lexington, N. C.		Boydton, Va.
John T. Braue	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.		New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	1846	Virginia		Granville County, N. C.
William Compton	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	1847	Oxford, N. C.		
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	1847	North Carolina		
Thomas R. Brame	Virginia	1829	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C. ..	1848	Granville Co., N. C. ..		
John A. Miller	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	1849	North Carolina		
Thomas S. Cassady	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	Wake County, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.		Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.		Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidsen County, N. C.	1851	Davidsen County, N. C.		Duplin County, N. C.
James L. Nicholson	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.		Chatham County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1851	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.		Greensboro, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	Person County, N. C.	1837	Fetersburg, Va.	1853	Salisbury, N. C.	1853	Salisbury, N. C.		Boydton, Va.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1854	Whitwell, Va.	1854	Whitwell, Va.		Whitwell, Va.
E. E. Freeman	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1856	Virginia	1856	Virginia		Halifax, Va.
Joseph Goodman	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	1856	Guilford County, N. C.		Greensboro, N. C.
James M. Westbrook	North Carolina	1831	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	1856	Beaufort, N. C.		Beaufort, N. C.
J. W. Parks	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	1856	Patrick County, Va.		
William W. Nesbitt	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.		Greensboro, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass	Richmond Co., N. C.	1852	North Carolina	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.		Wilkesboro, N. C.
James Purvis	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidsen Co., N. C.	1857	Davidsen Co., N. C.		Davidsen County, N. C.
Thomas Jones	North Carolina	1802	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Thomassville, N. C.	1857	Thomassville, N. C.		Thomassville, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1818	Louisburg, N. C.	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	1858	Iredell County, N. C.		Iredell County, N. C.
James Patterson	Virginia	1813	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.		Lincolnton, N. C.
William I. Langdon	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	1859	Orange County, N. C.		Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	1859	Caswell County, N. C.		Near Felham, N. C.
William Anderson	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	New Bern, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.		New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	Fayetteville, N. C.	1859	Fayetteville, N. C.		Fayetteville, N. C.
J. L. Newby	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1862	Virginia	1862	Virginia		Chatham County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guttrle	Chatham Co., N. C.	1838	New Bern, N. C.	1862	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina		Statesville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	Iredell County, N. C.	1801	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina		

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Thompson, Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	1863	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1807	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	1863	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1857	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	1863	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	1863	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H. Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	1864	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Virginia	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1809	Virginia	1838	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	1865	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	1866	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1837	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1799	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	1858	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	1869	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	1870	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	1871	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Virginia	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	1872	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	1872	Greensboro, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	1875	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	1877	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1878	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	1878	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1848	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	1878	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	1878	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1810	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	1879	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1823	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	1879	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Stadesville, N. C.	1880	Stadesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	1880	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1881	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Ervin	1859	Cherokee, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	1881	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	South Carolina	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	1881	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	1881	Randolph County, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	1882	Beaufort, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1850	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	1882	Oak Grove, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth			Joined Conference			Death			Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	1882	Trinity, N. C.			
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.			
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.			
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1855	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1882	Cluocowiny, N. C.			
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1882	Warren County, N. C.	1882	Paneto, N. C.			
Jereilah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1841	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.			
Edward Schuklen	1819	Wilmington, N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	1883	Raleigh, N. C.			
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.			
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Randolph County, N. C.			
James B. Afford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Cumcord, N. C.	1883	Carthage, N. C.			
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.			
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.			
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Thomasville, N. C.	1884	Thomasville, N. C.			
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Trinity, N. C.	1885	Trinity, N. C.			
Robert P. Bibb	1806	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	1885	Durham County, N. C.			
Henry Gray	1822	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	1885	Booneville, N. C.			
John W. Floyd	1814	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	1885	Randolph County, N. C.			
Charles H. Phillips	1826	Moore County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.			
John N. Andrews	1841	Wayne County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.			
Paxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Clatham Co., N. C.	1885	Jonesboro, N. C.			
Leuel H. Gibbons	1844	Leicor County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.			
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.			
James Mahoney	1812	Snater County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	1886	Albemarle, N. C.			
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	1887	Mocksville, N. C.			
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilsom, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	1887	Plateau, N. C.			
Chrislo A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	1887	Faison, N. C.			
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1887	Raleigh, N. C.			
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1887	Madison, N. C.			
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.			
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Franklin, N. C.	1888	Green'sboro, N. C.			
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.			
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.			
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	McAnoy, Fla.	1889	McAnoy, Fla.			
James W. Handie	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Clatham Co., N. C.	1889	Clatham County, N. C.			
Gaston Farrar	1811	Clatham Co., N. C.	1836	Marcon, Ga.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.			
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.			
Joseph Wheeler	1823	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.			
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.			
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.							

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St Louis, Mo.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Justus T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1856	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Simpson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	1891	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Fetersburg, Va.	1891	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1891	Hallfax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Canden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1892	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Irrell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hilgwood, N. C.	1892	Hilgwood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	1893	Trouton, N. C.
James H. Gordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1855	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	1893	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	1893	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockey D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	1894	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1879	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1837	Charlotte, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	James Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Claffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mooresville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856	.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Wilson, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, N. C.	1896	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	1896	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Glison	1866	Near Glison, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
William B. Doubt	1872	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Glison, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suitor, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Hallfax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	1896	Scott's Hill, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	1897	Baltimore, Md.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	1897	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	1898	Scotland County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mooresville, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Cere Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud .....	.....	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1822	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Great aboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1825	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Bristol, Tenn.	Purlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1831	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871	.....	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
I. W. Jenkins	1829	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reldsville, N. C.	1907	Fremont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Wintall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hvde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. B. Holder	1804	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	.....	.....	.....

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Melane, N. C.	1911	Barlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Fickett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Redsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.
W. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
J. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Balleys, N. C.	1912	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	1913	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Redsville, N. C.	1913	Keligh, N. C.	1913	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	1913	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	1914	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklin, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Redsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1831	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Sixesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	1915	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1890	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	1916	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	1917	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kilron	1843	Horro Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallaboro, N. C.	1918	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	1918	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1850	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Bulle's Creek, N. C.	1919	Pender County, N. C.
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Fate	1866	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Greensboro, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	1920	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tye	1853	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886	Redsville, N. C.	1921	Clayton, N. C.	1921	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Randolph Co., N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	1921	Durham, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Morganton, N. C.	1921	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841	Bladen Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.
I. C. D. Stroud	1892	Chatham Co., N. C.	1886	Redsville, N. C.	1922	Garner, N. C.	1922	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860	Marion, N. C.	1918	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	1923	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Rupp	1850	Fornerton, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Clinton, N. C.	1923	Clinton, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Year	Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place		Year	Place	
G. D. Longston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1924	Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1924	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.	
W. P. Constable	1865	Hertford, England	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
W. A. Pland	1869	Northampton Co., N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924	Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
V. P. Seotille	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	
R. H. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	
J. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.	
G. H. Hall	1858	Fayetteville, N. C.	1886	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	
H. M. Eure	1861	Nash County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1926	Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.	
G. W. Fisher	1859	Catawba County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.	
R. C. Beaman	1860	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1926	Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
J. A. Hornaday	1853	Randolph County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.	Washington, N. C.	
J. J. Lewis	1885	Beaufort County, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Grimesland, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.	
M. D. Giles	1853	Burke Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1926	Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.	
H. A. Humble	1873	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.	
P. Greening	1841	Devonshire, England	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.	
A. L. Ormond	1862	Green County, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.	
J. O. Guthrie	1855	Chatham Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1927	New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.	
J. E. Holden	1869	Franklin Co., N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1927	Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.	
G. F. Smith	1861	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Zeldaville, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.	
J. L. Runley	1870	Beaufort, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1928	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.	
F. B. McCall	1858	Scotland Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1928	Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
S. E. Mercer	1867	Howardsville, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1928	Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.	
G. B. Perry	1851	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
D. L. Earnhardt	1854	Salisbury, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1929	Franklinton, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.	
V. A. Royall	1866	Sampson County, N. C.	1903	Goldsboro, N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.	
N. L. Seabolt	1864	Randolph County, N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	
R. I. Davis	1870	Warrenton, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.	
J. M. Daniel	1875	Warren County, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.	
A. McCullen	1859	Kinston, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
E. Frank Lee	1879	Newton Grove, N. C.	1924	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.	
N. E. Coltrane	1850	Randolph Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	
R. W. Bailey	1859	Wake Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.	
E. C. Sell	1861	Stanly Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.	
E. M. Snipes	1869	Chatham Co., N. C.	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1931	Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.	
Daniel A. Watkins	1859	Salisbury, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.	
William B. North	1861	York Co., S. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1931	Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.	
Roderick B. John	1859	Marlboro Co., S. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1931	Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.	
Solon A. Cotton	1869	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894	Durham, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.	
William F. Galloway	1869	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1931	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.	

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools,
Lay Activities

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

TABLE NO. 5

Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere Listed

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Andrews	146		8	2	21	135		8	
2	Bahama	453		23	4	19	461		22	
3	Burlington—Front Street ..	906	1	29	16	98	853		6	6
4	Webb Avenue	259		8	15	5	277		8	
5	West Burlington	314		22	30	3	363		22	
6	Burlington Circuit	445		3	10	69	289			
7	Brooksdale	465		13	8	63	423			
8	Carrboro	206	1	24	14	14	230		18	
9	Cedar Grove	642		4	30	15	661			1
10	Chapel Hill	340		16	12	10	358			6
11	Durham—Branson	502		33	6	140	401		20	
12	Calvary	577		14	41	41	591			3
13	Carr	566		22	12	30	566		18	1
14	Duke Memorial	1288	6	27	69	52	1422		18	5
15	Duke's Chapel	146	2	3	8	12	145			
16	Lakewood	192	1	4	10	56	150		2	2
17	Trinity	1264	11	21	38	72	1251	7	12	3
18	West Durham	738	4	17	42	11	786	2	12	3
19	Durham Circuit	481	1	26	17	10	514	1	24	1
20	Graham	265	1	34	28	20	307	1	25	
21	Holt's Chapel	161		9	2	6	166		9	
22	Hillsboro	594	3	39	16	35	614		32	
23	Leasburg	519		13	4	48	488		13	
24	Mebane	331		7	10	1	347		1	
25	Milton	393		15	18	7	419		14	
26	Mt. Tirzah	356		2	193	13	538		2	2
27	Orange and Massey	178	1	14	7	30	169		9	
28	Person	743	1	15	6	12	752		13	4
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	548		11	3	2	560		11	
30	East Roxboro—Longhurst ..	247		20	11	3	275		4	
31	Rougemont	376		4	5	223	162		4	
32	South Alamance	581		8	6	30	565		8	
33	Stem	335		17	2	16	338		17	
34	Yanceyville	603	1	33	9	20	625		33	
	Total	16256	34	558	704	1207	16311	11	399	37
	Total Last Year	15683	28	639	795	861	16256	5	449	64
	Increase	573	6			346	55	6		
	Decrease			81	91				50	27

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	287	1	11	4	8	294		11	
2	Columbia	380	1	15	6	9	392			
3	Currituck-Kitty Hawk	629		35	11	87	588		30	
4	Dare	224		16	8	8	240		13	
5	Edenton	207		26	7	6	234		19	1
6	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	553		1	6	15	545			4
7	First Church	1084		7	13	11	1093		1	5
8	Gates	540		7	5	142	410		6	
9	Hatteras	391		28	7	31	395		3	14
10	Hertford	343		9	1	8	345		7	2
11	Kennekeet	415	1	2	7	80	344			12
12	Manteo	318		10	4	10	322		2	
13	Moyock	324		14	51	5	384		11	
14	North Gates	617		24	2	26	617		17	
15	Pasquotank	684		33	2	36	683		31	
16	Perquimans	744		28		5	767		22	1
17	Plymouth	426	1	6	18	8	442	1	4	2
18	Roper	290		8	1	10	289		8	
19	South Camden	407		6		79	324			
20	South Mills	585	1	5	2	22	570		2	5
21	Wanchese	355		9	10	4	370		5	
22	Williamston	335		13	9	75	282		13	
23	Windor	333		4	5	5	337		4	
	Total	10471	5	317	179	690	10277	1	209	46
	Total Last Year	10423	7	320	219	491	10471	2	178	73
	Increase	48				199			31	
	Decrease		2	3	40		194	1		27

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1931

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	2	2000	.....	1	2500	475	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	4	16800	20	1	3000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	100000	6000	1	10000	.....	2000	57700	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	35000	4397	1	4000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	5500	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5	5	14300	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	3250	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	5	28000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	2500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3400	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	4	10000	.....	1	4500	200	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	2	250000	62000	1	30000	18800	.....	91000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	70000	2100	1	5150	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	32000	200	1	8000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	11000	.....	1	11500	.....	23688	19300	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	501562	38000	1	10000	.....	.....	387000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	50000	.....	.....	155	72	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	8000	.....	1	7750	.....	2800	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	390176	125000	.....	.....	.....	.....	261300	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	95000	27800	1	12000	2000	.....	46000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	20000	90	1	7000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	15000	250	1	7000	.....	2000	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	4	21000	75	1	5000	.....	1000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	5	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	1000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	6	13500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	10200	1	.....	400	.....	25
5	5	27000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	2	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	4	20000	.....	1	11000	3443	.....	11250	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	80000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	42500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2	2	4500	.....	1	3500	2565	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
3	3	9500	30	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
4	4	14000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3	3	8000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
5	5	33500	800	1	10000	.....	1200	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
84	85	1921838	267962	29	188055	30355	36888	1081200	1	.....	400	.....	.....
85	83	2016634	241479	29	182700	30813	36610	823150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	26483	.....	5355	.....	278	258050	1	.....	400	.....	.....
1	.....	94796	.....	.....	.....	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

4	4	14500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	6	28500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	7	14000	.....	2	5500	115	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	3	6500	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	12500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	4000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	175000	2000	1	7800	.....	1200	122500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	26000	525	1	5000	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
3	3	9250	180	1	1500	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	7500	9500	1	8000	.....	.....	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	3	13000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
2	2	10500	.....	1	3000	212	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	4	25200	.....	1	5000	.....	1000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	31000	5375	1	1000	3000	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5	5	19500	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	5	26000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4	4	25000	1500	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
3	3	10500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
2	2	25000	700	1	5000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
4	4	11000	85	1	3200	.....	5000	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	2	8000	.....	1	6000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2	2	13500	100	1	4000	.....	.....	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	3	15000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	10900	1	.....	160	160	23
72	74	566950	19965	24	97500	3327	13400	221600	1	.....	160	160	.....
72	76	611875	18890	24	105400	4175	6115	242350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1075	.....	.....	.....	7285	.....	1	.....	160	160	.....
.....	2	44925	.....	.....	7900	848	.....	20750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bladen	433		14	5	36	416		8	
2	Carthage	918		1		199	720		1	
3	Dunn	442		18	19	72	407		2	
4	Elizabeth	494		4	22	66	454			10
5	Erwin	365		7	39	4	407		1	2
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	1036		27	46	70	1039		9	7
7	Person Street—Calvary ..	525		22	7	11	543		14	4
8	Fayetteville Circuit	775		16	10	36	765		12	2
9	Glendon	625		38	3	7	659		31	
10	Goldston	560	1	38	7	22	583	1	28	
11	Haw River	662		9	3	37	637		9	
12	Hemp	790		4	42	12	824		4	
13	Jonesboro	1151	2		30	19	1162			
14	Lillington	253		13	9	28	247		11	2
15	Mamers	537	2	6	7	115	435		5	14
16	Newton Grove	407		18	113	19	519		19	2
17	Parkton	685		23	9	101	616		4	
18	Pittsboro	781		18	14	52	761		13	2
19	Roseboro	565		35	11	38	573		13	3
20	Sanford	902		19	14	129	806			1
21	Siler City	950		11	18	29	950		2	1
22	Stedman	434	1	6	6	78	368		5	
23	St. Paul	503		12	8	23	500		8	
	Total	14793	6	359	442	1203	14391	1	199	50
	Total Last Year	15033	8	392	384	1016	14793		276	72
	Increase				58	187		1		
	Decrease	240	2	33			402		77	22

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	299		5	80	6	378		3	
2	Beaufort	471		6	6	16	467		2	8
3	Dover	576		5	8	19	570		3	9
4	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1258	1	3	46	41	1266			8
5	Goldsboro Circuit	589	1	24	3	17	599	1	21	1
6	Grifton	288		6	5	4	295		6	1
7	Hookerton	604	1	6	2	18	594	1	6	
8	Jones	692		23	22	18	719		23	
9	Kinston—Queen Street ..	1004		26	67	92	1005		14	5
10	LaGrange	526		20	6	47	505		20	1
11	Morehead City	604	1	22	7	36	597		17	2
12	Mt. Olive—Calypso	457		17	12	21	465		17	5
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	883		11	1	11	884			
14	New Bern—Centenary ..	1089		13	53	51	1104		2	3
15	Riverside—Bridgeton ..	430		39	20	34	455		30	4
16	Newport	325	1	38	2	4	361		32	3
17	Ocracoke—Portsmouth ..	189		2		2	189			3
18	Oriental	339		5	3	38	309		2	11
19	Pamlico	375		7	12	24	370			
20	Pikeville—Elm Street ..	353		14	17	20	364		14	5
21	Pink Hill	293		6	72	11	360		6	
22	Seven Springs	482		10	3	4	491		10	1
23	Snow Hill	562			5	4	563			1
24	Straits—Harlowe	466	2	28		93	401		28	
	Total	13154	7	336	452	631	13311	2	256	71
	Total Last Year	13084	6	402	481	813	13154		319	41
	Increase	70	1				157	2		30
	Decrease			66	29	182			63	

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	9500		1	2500								1
3	3	28500	2000	1	13500			15000					2
1	1	60000		1	5000			22500					3
6	6	9000		1	3300	1000	375	2000					4
4	4	11500			1000			5500					5
1	1	90000	1900	1	10000			40000					6
3	3	7500		1	3000			5000					7
4	4	18000		1	7500		100	6500					8
4	4	5700		1	3000		1300	800					9
6	6	12100			3200			4000					10
6	6	13000		1	3000		5000						11
6	6	6600		1	3000								12
6	6	28000	1415	1	5000			13000					13
3	3	7000		1	2500	1125		5000					14
4	4	12000		1	2500			2000					15
6	6	10000		1	3700								16
5	5	19500		1	6000	400	200	9200					17
6	6	20000		1	3000		1075	5500					18
5	5	34300		1	2500		2325	22200					19
1	1	50000		1	5000			45000					20
5	5	53000		1	5000		300	23700					21
4	4	12000											22
3	3	55000	10250	1	4000			21500					23
98	100	573200	15565	21	97200	2525	10675	248400					
97	100	591400	21415	23	99750	1500	4090	240100			1	50	50
1						1025	6585	8300					
.....		18200	5850	2	2550						1	50	50

DISTRICT

5	5	11000		1	2500	500		3000					1
2	2	35000		1	5000			17500					2
6	6	15000		1	3000			1500					3
1	1	130000	28000	4	26000	9000		93000					4
5	5	22500		1	8000			15500					5
4	4	13000		1	2000			7000					6
4	4	8000		1	4000			4000					7
6	6	14500		1	2000								8
1	1	200000	30000	1	18000	10000		131500					9
4	4	8000		1	6000			6000					10
1	1	60000	11300	1	6500			28500					11
2	2	35000		1	500			14000					12
6	6	15500	450	1	4000			8500					13
1	1	125000		1	15000	1800		77500					14
5	5	30000		2	6000			5000					15
5	4	5900	300	1	1500	200		3000					16
2	2	6000	40	1	1000			1000					17
4	4	33000		1	4000			2000					18
7	7	31500	1000	1	3000	2200							19
5	4	13500		1	3710			5000					20
6	6	9900	228	1	2500								21
6	5	1900		1	2000	279							22
5	5	48000		1	4000			23000					23
5	5	13000		2	7600			3000					24
98	97	885200	71318	29	137810	23979		449500					
95	96	956100	75633	28	139510	15505		450550	1			20	
3	1			1		8474							
.....		70900	4315		1700			1050	1			20	

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bailey	848	.....	77	12	104	833	.....	70	.....
2	Benson	198	.....	7	1	5	201	.....	7	.....
3	Cary-Apex	528	.....	15	12	12	543	.....	11	.....
4	Clayton	354	.....	11	9	3	371	.....	11	.....
5	Creedmoor	568	.....	4	9	8	573	.....	3	1
6	Four Oaks	400	.....	5	12	5	412	.....	5	.....
7	Franklinton	432	.....	5	4	7	434	.....	5	.....
8	Fuquay	916	.....	19	22	29	928	.....	17	2
9	Garner	677	.....	6	.....	89	594	.....	2	.....
10	Kenly	150	.....	1	11	24	148	.....	1	.....
11	Louisburg	429	1	11	13	14	439	1	11	.....
12	Louisburg Circuit	383	.....	15	4	6	396	.....	15	.....
13	Lucama	196	.....	8	.....	14	190	.....	7	.....
14	Millbrook	415	.....	4	2	7	414	.....	3	.....
15	Oxford	696	.....	28	7	38	693	.....	15	1
16	Oxford Circuit	998	.....	56	10	31	1033	.....	55	.....
17	Princeton	251	1	43	17	2	309	.....	19	3
18	Raleigh—Central	728	1	15	23	20	747	.....	12	8
19	Edenton Street	2229	3	46	114	73	2316	.....	5	5
20	Epworth	239	.....	5	2	67	178	.....	.....	.....
21	Jenkins Memorial	800	.....	36	2	8	830	.....	35	.....
22	Selma	356	.....	.....	8	9	355	.....	.....	.....
23	Smithfield	484	.....	6	20	30	480	.....	.....	2
24	Zab River	736	.....	17	.....	45	708	.....	.....	.....
25	Zebulon	451	.....	24	4	16	463	.....	14	2
Total		14472	6	464	318	666	14588	1	323	24
Total Last Year		14040	6	585	585	738	14472	.....	463	53
Increase		432	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	1	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	121	267	72	.....	.....	140	29

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen-Vass	466	.....	13	8	9	478	.....	13	.....
2	Biscoe	621	.....	3	9	158	475	.....	3	2
3	Caledonia	464	.....	4	25	171	322	.....	5	2
4	Ellerbe	733	.....	17	5	19	736	.....	1	.....
5	Fairmont	754	1	48	21	104	719	1	33	8
6	Hamlet	930	1	15	24	47	922	.....	11	5
7	Laurel Hill	404	1	28	72	30	474	.....	7	10
8	Laurinburg	602	.....	16	22	43	597	.....	6	.....
9	Lumberton	459	1	15	56	27	503	.....	.....	5
10	Lumberton Circuit	278	.....	28	2	13	305	.....	16	.....
11	Maxton	302	1	15	12	20	309	.....	10	3
12	Mt. Gilead	470	.....	7	6	14	469	.....	6	3
13	Piedmont	732	.....	16	6	62	692	.....	18	7
14	Rae ford	433	.....	5	13	12	439	.....	4	3
15	Rd Springs	412	.....	3	20	50	385	.....	1	.....
16	Rockingham	682	.....	23	30	32	703	.....	20	1
17	Roverdel	963	.....	9	20	184	808	.....	.....	24
18	Rowland	336	1	31	20	7	380	.....	12	3
19	St. John-Gibson	497	.....	9	5	13	498	.....	3	7
20	Troy	358	.....	14	21	14	379	.....	10	1
21	Wadeville	486	.....	18	16	24	496	.....	4	1
22	West End	488	.....	15	5	52	456	.....	5	3
Total		11870	6	352	418	1095	11545	1	188	88
Total Last Year		11580	7	429	429	568	11870	.....	236	60
Increase		290	.....	.....	.....	527	.....	1	.....	28
Decrease .....		.....	1	77	11	.....	325	.....	48	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	11500		1	5000			2500					1
2	2	40000		1	4000			21750					2
3	3	40000		1	6000	900		8000					3
2	2	51500		1	3500			33000					4
4	4	23000		1	3500			16800					5
5	5	40000		1	6000			1500					6
1	1	25000		1	5000			18500					7
5	5	56000		1	5000			25000					8
4	4	11000		1	4000			3500					9
2	2	21500	3600	1	4000			8500					10
1	1	30000		1	11000			17000					11
6	6	11000		1	2500			1000					12
2	2	1000		1	4000	100		4000					13
5	5	14300			800			5350		1	4200	2500	14
1	1	75000		1	10000			43500					15
7	7	22000		1	4500			11500					16
3	3	8000		1	2500		500	7200					17
1	2	65000		1	30000			42000					18
1	1	160000	22000	1	10000		10000	86900					19
1	1	6000		1	12000	950	3000	10600					20
1	1	20000		1	600			11500					21
1	1	35000	2150	1	2500			7500					22
1	1	55000	6500	1	10000		10000	37500					23
4	4	20500		1	3000			5300					24
2	2	37000		1	3500		600	1200					25
70	71	879300	34250	24	151900	1950	24100	431100		1	4200	2500	
73	74	929000	13650	26	160000	2192	21400	440275					
.....	.....	.....	20600	.....	.....	.....	2700	.....		1	4200	2500	
3	3	49700		2	8100	242		9175					

DISTRICT

2	2	56000		1	6000		4000	18000					1
3	3	52500	9300	1	3500			20000					2
4	4	4000		1	6000			10000					3
5	5	17000		1	1500			3000					4
3	3	66000	3000	1	5000		150	23500					5
1	1	80000	6000	1	7000			53000					6
5	5	7000		1	1500			3000					7
1	1	70100		1	12000	7600		39000					8
1	1	38000		2	12000	3815		12000					9
5	3	10125		1	2500		500	2500					10
1	1	25000		1	4000			14000					11
1	1	50000		1	5000			15000					12
5	5	12500			4000			7000					13
2	2	15000		1	5000		200	6500					14
2	2	28000	1000	1	5000	2000							15
1	1	85000	27200	1	15000			45000					16
6	6	11200		1	1800			1500					17
3	3	11000		1	4000	750		9000					18
2	2	18000		1	6500	3304		12000					19
1	1	85000	30969	1	10000			33000					20
7	7	12500		2	6020	300	100	5000					21
5	5	15500			3325	1875		6000					22
66	64	769526	77469	22	126645	19044	4950	338000					
67	67	821856	82450	24	126345	19626	2906	375700					
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300		2044	.....				
1	3	52331	4981	2	.....	582		37700					

TABLE NO. 1

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Aurora	474	.....	9	3	8	478	.....	.....	4
2	Ayden-Macedonia	216	1	18	41	4	271	.....	18	1
3	Bath	595	.....	18	.....	13	600	.....	10	9
4	Bethel	395	.....	16	3	16	398	.....	11	.....
5	Elm City	510	1	14	8	69	463	.....	13	.....
6	Fairfield	127	.....	.....	.....	2	125	.....	.....	.....
7	Farmville	349	.....	4	22	7	368	.....	3	.....
8	Fremont	564	.....	35	2	19	582	.....	27	1
9	Grimesland	420	.....	28	11	10	449	.....	27	3
10	Greenville	1084	.....	28	30	47	1095	.....	5	5
11	Mattamuskeet	425	.....	6	5	4	432	.....	2	6
12	McKendree	327	.....	9	.....	5	331	.....	9	.....
13	Nashville	312	.....	16	169	23	474	.....	11	2
14	Pantego-Belhaven	216	1	2	8	23	203	.....	2	2
15	Robersonville	268	.....	.....	3	11	260	.....	.....	.....
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	402	1	6	13	28	393	.....	3	4
17	First Church	1242	.....	20	36	57	1241	.....	16	5
18	South Rocky Mount	282	1	10	3	23	272	.....	10	2
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	597	2	26	5	230	398	.....	22	.....
20	Stantonsburg	511	.....	10	5	7	519	.....	10	2
21	Stumpy Point	205	1	18	2	5	220	.....	.....	4
22	Spring Hope	473	.....	36	13	30	492	.....	27	.....
23	Swan Quarter	386	.....	21	1	.....	408	.....	18	.....
24	Tarboro	311	.....	14	21	17	329	.....	2	2
25	Vanceboro	385	.....	36	2	12	411	.....	3	.....
26	Washington	926	.....	32	19	38	939	.....	2	4
27	Wilson	1272	2	18	20	26	1284	.....	2	8
Total		13274	10	450	445	734	13435	.....	253	64
Total Last Year		13100	10	522	578	926	13274	1	299	86
Increase		174	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	72	133	192	.....	1	46	22

WELDON

1	Aulander	194	.....	1	1	11	185	.....	1	.....
2	Ahoskie	272	.....	7	9	10	278	.....	5	.....
3	Battleboro-Whitakers	249	.....	5	3	48	209	.....	5	.....
4	Conway	638	.....	29	10	87	650	.....	29	.....
5	Enfield	278	.....	6	2	33	253	.....	6	1
6	Garysburg	337	.....	15	2	65	339	.....	12	.....
7	Halifax	800	.....	48	3	7	844	.....	.....	2
8	Henderson—First Church ..	640	.....	32	36	30	678	.....	21	2
9	White Mem'l—City Road ..	388	.....	1	4	12	381	.....	.....	.....
10	Littleton	321	1	3	7	6	325	.....	3	2
11	Middleburg	615	.....	32	6	39	614	.....	31	4
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	290	.....	10	.....	21	279	.....	.....	1
13	Norlina	666	.....	20	6	19	673	.....	12	1
14	Northampton	1068	.....	19	5	107	985	.....	15	10
15	Rich Square	435	.....	33	49	4	513	.....	.....	.....
16	Roanoke Rapids	593	.....	6	10	16	593	.....	6	.....
17	Rosemary	636	.....	60	46	45	697	.....	55	.....
18	Scotland Neck	310	.....	1	4	9	306	.....	1	.....
19	Seaboard	583	.....	14	2	29	570	.....	4	.....
20	Warren	462	1	19	5	13	473	1	19	.....
21	Warrenton	712	.....	21	4	18	719	.....	15	.....
22	Weldon	578	1	12	7	33	564	.....	11	4
Total		11175	3	394	221	662	11128	1	251	27
Total Last Year		10963	2	338	286	412	11175	.....	268	29
Increase		212	1	64	.....	250	.....	1	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	65	.....	47	.....	17	2

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Loss Collected	Amount of Damage	Number
5	5	10000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	5	12000	.....	1	5000	.....	500	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	1200	.....	1	500	.....	.....	4125	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	6000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3	3	39000	8000	1	500	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	7000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	70000	3700	1	900	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	30000	300	1	6500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	4	15850	.....	1	800	.....	100	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	150000	12500	1	10000	.....	.....	77500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
4	4	31000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	24000	1300	1	2000	.....	.....	15300	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
3	3	42500	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	2	10000	.....	2	5000	.....	.....	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5	5	11500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	8500	640	1	5000	.....	800	5250	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	120000	33900	1	6000	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	2000	9000	1	6000	1300	.....	4900	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
3	3	23000	4500	1	2000	235	400	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
3	3	40700	.....	1	4000	.....	800	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
6	6	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	3	1300	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	42000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	3	3000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	85000	400	1	8000	.....	.....	39750	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	126000	15500	1	14500	.....	.....	95000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
73	67	936550	89740	28	121200	1535	2600	528625	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	71	1031500	87850	27	124000	3780	2600	504600	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	1890	1	.....	.....	.....	24025	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	94950	.....	.....	3800	1245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

3	3	6000	.....	1	3500	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	4	53000	19000	2	8000	2800	.....	28200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	3	11000	.....	1	200	.....	200	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	4	33000	1200	1	6000	.....	.....	12150	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	2	68000	21000	1	12000	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	4	11000	.....	1	4000	800	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	5	16500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	180000	60000	1	8000	.....	5000	94000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	2	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
2	2	21500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
5	5	11800	312	.....	5000	148	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
3	3	22000	.....	1	5000	1200	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	4	27000	.....	1	3600	51	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
4	4	13000	.....	1	8000	1100	.....	11750	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	4	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	55000	7920	.....	700	.....	2000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
3	3	13000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
4	4	16000	.....	1	10000	.....	5518	7250	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	34000	.....	1	6500	.....	250	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	5	17500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	4	50000	5200	1	7000	.....	.....	14200	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	1	41000	.....	1	10000	1300	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
72	72	737800	114632	19	113500	8099	13218	366050	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	73	766500	129938	23	123900	8213	21250	355700	2	.....	3525	1425	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1968	10350	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	28700	15306	4	10400	114	.....	.....	2	.....	3525	1425	

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Burgaw	369	.....	6	8	6	377	.....	5	.....
2	Carvers Creek	561	.....	26	16	29	574	.....	22	12
3	Chadbourn	594	1	15	13	12	610	.....	9	4
4	Clinton	530	2	48	31	8	601	.....	35	.....
5	Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	927	.....	3	11	53	888	.....	1	.....
6	Hallsboro	529	1	145	39	111	602	.....	124	6
7	Ingold	229	.....	7	5	1	240	.....	.....	.....
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	431	.....	16	9	27	429	.....	13	.....
9	Magnolia	555	.....	.....	5	55	505	.....	.....	.....
10	Maysville	805	.....	49	55	123	786	.....	44	.....
11	Scotts Hill	162	1	18	62	14	228	.....	17	.....
12	Shallotte	421	.....	38	104	7	556	.....	32	6
13	Southport	344	.....	3	11	12	346	.....	.....	2
14	Swansboro	338	.....	9	1	4	394	.....	9	3
15	Tabor	495	1	42	5	77	465	.....	32	13
16	Town Creek	294	.....	9	.....	23	280	.....	5	3
17	Wallace-Rose Hill	589	.....	12	27	15	613	.....	12	2
18	Whiteville	422	.....	34	46	18	484	.....	19	3
19	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	552	.....	19	7	127	451	.....	3	3
20	Fifth Avenue	867	.....	8	31	204	702	.....	5	4
21	Grace	976	1	3	39	34	984	.....	2	5
22	Trinity	666	.....	12	38	28	688	.....	2	10
	Total	11706	7	522	563	988	11803	.....	391	76
	Total Last Year	11500	8	395	350	539	11706	1	281	73
	Increase	206	.....	127	213	449	97	.....	111	3
	Decrease .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

DISTRICT				RECAPITULATED						
1	Durham	16256	34	558	704	1207	16311	11	399	37
2	Elizabeth City	10471	5	317	179	690	10277	1	209	46
3	Fayetteville	14793	6	359	442	1203	14391	1	199	50
4	New Bern	13154	7	336	452	631	13311	2	256	71
5	Raleigh	14472	6	464	318	666	14588	1	323	24
6	Rockingham	11870	6	352	418	1095	11545	1	188	88
7	Washington	13274	10	450	445	734	13435	.....	253	64
8	Weldon	11175	3	394	221	662	11128	1	251	27
9	Wilmington	11706	7	522	563	988	11803	.....	391	76
	Total	117171	84	3752	3742	7876	116789	18	2469	483
	Total Last Year	115406	82	4022	4107	6364	117171	9	2769	551
	Increase	1765	2	.....	.....	1512	.....	9	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	270	365	.....	382	.....	300	68

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations	Number of Church Buildings	Value Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged Or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged Or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	18800	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9	9	31800	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	6750	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	15500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
10	10	20000	.....	1	6000	3000	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
7	8	20000	.....	2	6000	.....	2000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	6	15000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	5	11000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	22000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	5	11000	.....	1	2000	.....	96	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
7	6	13000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
5	5	15600	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
7	7	9200	.....	1	1500	600	5000	.....	1	.....	3000	2000	12
1	1	11000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
4	4	33000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
8	8	16085	.....	1	5200	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5	5	9000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4	4	64000	.....	1	3500	.....	200	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
4	3	14500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	5	15700	.....	2	8000	.....	.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	2	160000	.....	1	12500	.....	1000	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	115000	.....	1	10000	.....	10000	105000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1	1	127000	29500	1	6500	.....	.....	93200	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
100	101	768185	29500	24	99000	3600	18296	406350	1	.....	3000	2000	.....
99	101	777761	86240	24	143700	12058	12150	409300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6146	.....	1	.....	3000	2000	.....
.....	.....	9576	56740	.....	44700	8458	.....	2950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LATION

84	85	1921838	267962	29	188055	30255	36888	1081200	1	.....	400	.....	1
72	74	566950	19965	24	97500	3327	13400	221600	1	.....	160	160	2
98	100	573200	15565	21	97200	2525	10675	248400	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
98	97	885200	71318	29	137810	23979	.....	449500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
70	71	879300	34250	24	151900	1950	24100	431100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
66	64	763525	77469	22	126645	19044	4950	338000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
73	67	936550	89740	28	121200	1535	2600	528625	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
72	72	737800	114632	19	113500	8099	13218	366050	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
100	101	768185	29500	24	99000	3600	18296	406350	.....	.....	3000	2000	9
733	731	8038548	720401	220	1132810	94414	124127	4115425	2	1	7760	4660	.....
730	741	8502626	757545	228	1205305	97862	107121	3841725	2	1	3575	1475	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	464078	37144	8	72495	3448	17006	.....	.....	.....	4185	3185	.....

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stew- ardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Andrews	1	9	1	13			1				
2	Bahama	1	9	2	25			1				
3	Burlington—Front Street	1	89	1	109			1				70
4	Webb Avenue	1	12	1	16			1				
5	West Burlington	1	1	12	30			1				
6	Burlington Circuit	1	10	12	23						20	
7	Brooksdale	1	20	12	14			21			55	
8	Carrboro	1	12	1	30						50	
9	Cedar Grove	1	21		39			4				
10	Chapel Hill	2	38	1	55					2	90	10
11	Durham—Branson	1	35	1	60			1		1	70	
12	Calvary	1	32	1	425	5	95	1		2	75	77
13	Carr	1	32	1	36					2	50	30
14	Duke Memorial	5	96	1	343			1		2	186	30
15	Duke's Chapel	1	9					1				
16	Lakewood		15	1	12			1		2	40	2
17	Trinity	6	76	1	132			1		1	65	25
18	West Durham	2	40	1	67					2	74	61
19	Durham Circuit	1	35	3	53					1	19	
20	Graham		16	1	24					1	20	
21	Holt's Chapel		10	1	24					2	45	10
22	Hillsboro	2	28	1	10					2	47	
23	Leasburg	1	14	2	28							
24	Mebane	1	10	1	28			1		2	45	
25	Milton	1	20	4	45			4		1	40	
26	Mt. Tirzah	1	13							1	60	
27	Orange and Massey	1	9	1	15							
28	Person		34	5	75					1	30	11
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial	4	35	2	175			1		1	65	35
30	East Roxboro-Longhurst	1	12							2	51	
31	Rougemont		2	1	11							
32	South Alamance	2	20	1	34							
33	Stem	2	15			1	10	1		2	70	
34	Yanceyville	2	43	5	75			1		4	73	
Total		42	863	48	2026	6	107	42		43	1463	361
Total Last Year		40	1042	56	1559	1	15	2		96	1489	312
Increase		2			467	5	92	40				49
Decrease			179	8						53	26	

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	3	21	4	82			4	4	1	36	10
2	Columbia		10	1	10							
3	Currituck-Kitty Hawk		26	1	25			7				10
4	Dare		6							1	30	
5	Edenton	1	9	1	33			1				
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	3	65	1	42			1				
7	First Church	3	85	1	134			1	15	2	115	50
8	Gates	1	35	3	64			4		3	81	7
9	Hatteras	1	30	1	15			3		2	81	
10	Hertford	2	27	2	112			1		1	40	15
11	Kennekeet	1	14					3		1	26	13
12	Manteo	1	25	1	27			1		1	41	10
13	Moyock	1	16	3	48			3				
14	North Gates	1	30	2	26			3				
15	Pasquotank	1	22	2	21					4	72	2
16	Perquimans	1	27	4	75					1	35	10
17	Plymouth	1	42	1	25					1	25	5
18	Roper	1	19	1	14					1	20	19
19	South Camden	1	20	1	16					2	80	2
20	South Mills	2	50	4	68							
21	Wanchese	1	15	1	25			1		1	40	15
22	Williamston	1	21	2	40			2		3	74	10
23	Windsor	1	20	1	28					2	40	10
Total		28	635	38	930			35	19	27	836	179
Total Last Year		24	689	34	1019					25	749	125
Increase		4		4				35	19	2	87	54
Decrease			54		89							

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1931

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	109	117	8	.....	.....	3	4	36	1
.....	.....	4	31	18	.....	278	327	17	18	.....	9	6	220	12
.....	250	1	50	75	25	525	675	129	.....	3	.....	.....	1449	3
.....	25	1	22	.....	.....	300	322	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	866	4
.....	10	1	22	35	18	330	405	32	.....	5	10	.....	369	5
.....	.....	4	33	12	.....	274	319	3	.....	2	4	.....	221	6
.....	31	5	37	.....	.....	312	349	13	20	.....	.....	.....	449	7
.....	25	1	15	.....	.....	196	211	22	6	.....	.....	.....	229	8
.....	.....	4	24	13	.....	186	223	1	.....	.....	6	2	128	9
.....	5	1	22	24	.....	360	406	8	.....	2	15	110	445	10
.....	15	1	30	18	20	327	395	18	5	.....	.....	.....	920	11
.....	7	1	32	18	.....	425	475	12	5	5	278	330	516	12
.....	50	1	36	16	.....	363	415	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	13
.....	5	1	70	52	120	1114	1356	25	12	4	.....	234	3511	14
.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	98	108	3	3	.....	.....	.....	59	15
.....	.....	1	26	.....	.....	144	170	2	6	.....	4	.....	259	16
.....	70	1	81	49	25	715	870	17	30	16	.....	103	2122	17
.....	93	1	44	22	22	373	461	13	3	.....	.....	10	512	18
.....	7	4	45	30	23	430	528	29	33	13	31	.....	566	19
.....	.....	1	24	7	6	177	211	30	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	20
.....	25	1	15	30	.....	140	185	6	.....	.....	.....	12	270	21
.....	18	5	37	19	10	512	578	36	8	3	3	6	416	22
.....	.....	5	38	26	13	317	394	12	.....	.....	10	.....	155	23
.....	.....	1	14	23	12	227	276	7	4	.....	.....	.....	200	24
.....	3	5	36	23	9	345	413	17	30	1	1	.....	234	25
.....	30	4	27	.....	.....	281	308	2	.....	.....	4	.....	133	26
.....	.....	2	13	3	.....	101	117	14	15	.....	.....	.....	70	27
.....	28	5	40	.....	.....	367	407	12	.....	.....	11	29	204	28
.....	99	1	23	.....	.....	328	351	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1173	29
.....	120	2	16	30	.....	259	305	3	17	.....	.....	.....	85	30
.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	143	156	.....	13	.....	4	.....	89	31
.....	25	4	45	33	18	522	618	8	14	.....	.....	.....	1406	32
.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	161	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	33
.....	45	5	44	.....	.....	451	495	20	21	.....	6	70	368	34
45	1279	81	1045	576	321	11190	13132	473	263	59	406	916	18368	
30	1670	81	1022	682	396	11348	13448	516	562	88	165	1093	34130	
15	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	.....	.....
.....	391	.....	.....	106	75	168	316	43	299	29	.....	177	15762	

DISTRICT

.....	25	3	25	.....	1	173	199	11	.....	2	3	15	225	1
.....	.....	5	52	17	11	298	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	2
.....	.....	7	60	11	5	390	466	35	11	.....	.....	3	330	3
.....	58	3	19	.....	.....	173	192	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	4
.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	141	156	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5
.....	.....	1	27	15	10	280	332	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	6
25	50	1	58	33	40	553	684	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1200	7
1	45	4	43	23	24	250	340	7	.....	.....	.....	15	514	8
.....	61	3	35	.....	.....	388	423	26	12	.....	.....	.....	326	9
.....	8	1	18	19	11	182	230	9	.....	2	6	.....	223	10
.....	7	3	45	33	5	312	395	2	10	5	5	140	610	11
.....	44	1	22	22	50	244	338	6	2	3	.....	25	663	12
.....	.....	3	27	.....	.....	384	411	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	13
.....	50	3	34	.....	10	320	364	24	.....	.....	10	.....	108	14
.....	50	5	52	.....	.....	459	511	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	15
.....	40	5	65	26	9	462	552	28	.....	4	6	.....	552	16
.....	15	2	23	.....	.....	193	216	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	17
.....	9	3	32	.....	.....	179	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	65	2	24	27	.....	238	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	287	19
.....	.....	1	48	22	20	353	443	5	.....	4	.....	95	653	20
.....	29	1	30	45	.....	334	409	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	21
.....	10	2	21	15	.....	182	218	12	.....	1	.....	.....	329	22
.....	38	3	24	.....	.....	179	183	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	23
26	604	63	799	308	196	6667	7940	265	35	25	30	337	9409	
.....	482	66	821	355	217	7167	8560	275	107	40	52	575	9258	
5	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	
.....	.....	3	22	47	21	500	620	10	72	15	12	138	.....

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Bladen	1	.....	2	35	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Carthage	1	48	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
3	Dunn	3	37	12	86	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15	4
4	Elizabeth .....	.....	26	2	35	.....	.....	6	.....	2	36	.....
5	Erwin	1	29	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	3	62	3	262	1	40	.....	.....	1	34	38
7	Person Street—Calvary	1	16	4	11	.....	.....	4	.....	3	48	43
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	21	2	27	.....	.....	4	.....	4	179	65
9	Glendon	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	137	350
10	Goldston	1	20	12	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....
11	Haw River .....	.....	29	5	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	.....
12	Hemp	1	47	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....
13	Jonesboro .....	.....	.....	2	57	.....	.....	6	.....	2	55	5
14	Lillington	1	16	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Mamers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	48	.....
16	Newton Grove .....	.....	40	4	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
17	Parkton	1	15	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
18	Pittsboro	1	70	2	45	.....	.....	6	.....	3	120	.....
19	Roseboro	2	23	1	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Sanford	1	45	2	80	.....	.....	1	37	1	35	40
21	Siler City	2	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	.....
22	Stedman	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	St. Paul	1	20	3	30	.....	.....	3	.....	2	62	.....
	Total	24	644	42	941	1	40	54	37	34	919	545
	Total Last Year	25	961	40	932	2	47	5	.....	38	1197	198
	Increase .....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	49	37	.....	.....	347
	Decrease	1	317	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	4	278	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic .....	.....	.....	4	69	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Beaufort	1	20	1	36	.....	.....	2	.....	1	40	8
3	Dover	1	36	4	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Goldsboro—St. Paul	3	47	1	230	.....	.....	1	.....	2	40	.....
5	Goldsboro Circuit	1	21	4	55	.....	.....	3	.....	1	25	5
6	Grifton	1	20	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Hookerton	1	24	2	37	.....	.....	3	.....	1	25	.....
8	Jones	1	25	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Kinston—Queen Street	3	40	2	130	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	LaGrange	1	35	1	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Morehead City	2	39	1	65	.....	.....	1	.....	1	36	.....
12	Mt. Olive—Calypso .....	.....	41	2	103	.....	.....	2	.....	2	58	.....
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	60	2	36	.....	.....	6	.....	3	60	.....
14	New Bern—Centenary	2	32	2	178	.....	.....	1	.....	1	40	.....
15	Riverside—Bridgeton	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	63	5
16	Newport	1	13	2	30	.....	.....	1	10	1	35	10
17	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Oriental	1	26	1	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Pamlico	1	11	.....	18	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Pikeville—Elm Street	1	15	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	.....
21	Pink Hill .....	.....	38	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	88	.....
22	Seven Springs	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Snow Hill	1	46	3	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	10
24	Straits—Harlowe	1	12	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	32	648	40	1280	.....	.....	33	10	23	593	38
	Total Last Year	21	695	32	1073	.....	.....	10	.....	34	975	70
	Increase	11	.....	8	207	.....	.....	22	10	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	382	32

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradio Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	18	6	36	.....	.....	284	320	14	15	1	5	.....	191	1
.....	17	3	32	14	4	390	440	.....	.....	1	8	60	825	2
.....	12	1	27	30	.....	230	287	17	.....	2	.....	.....	462	3
.....	11	6	40	.....	12	283	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	296	4
.....	.....	3	33	30	.....	298	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	5
.....	10	1	48	40	65	625	778	24	.....	4	.....	216	2100	6
11	33	4	41	33	.....	473	547	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	937	7
3	103	4	48	56	63	477	644	15	17	.....	14	60	323	8
.....	37	4	24	.....	.....	446	470	28	.....	.....	11	.....	145	9
.....	.....	6	32	20	19	336	407	38	11	.....	5	.....	229	10
.....	15	6	50	.....	.....	434	484	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	11
.....	25	3	24	.....	.....	205	229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	12
.....	15	5	68	92	48	822	1030	.....	14	8	5	26	731	13
.....	.....	3	23	.....	8	165	196	13	11	.....	4	.....	230	14
.....	5	4	39	.....	.....	284	323	5	.....	.....	8	20	100	15
15	.....	6	59	.....	10	448	517	14	.....	.....	.....	3	229	16
.....	5	5	41	22	16	484	563	22	17	.....	2	.....	668	17
.....	77	6	51	39	.....	500	590	26	3	.....	43	54	419	18
.....	.....	4	37	10	8	569	624	30	26	2	4	25	311	19
.....	.....	2	54	42	94	430	620	19	.....	.....	19	163	1385	20
.....	35	5	68	.....	.....	630	698	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	542	21
.....	.....	4	33	14	6	330	383	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	22
.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	311	336	9	1	2	.....	.....	348	23
29	418	94	933	442	353	9454	11182	304	131	21	130	635	11682	
17	415	94	940	580	389	9907	11816	327	312	59	126	669	12793	
12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	7	138	36	453	634	23	181	38	.....	34	1111	

DISTRICT

.....	.....	5	36	.....	.....	333	369	2	18	.....	.....	.....	200	1
.....	.....	2	36	48	28	358	470	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1104	2
.....	.....	4	34	9	.....	373	416	8	5	.....	4	.....	327	3
.....	.....	1	55	32	.....	743	830	3	2	3	.....	120	1360	4
.....	20	5	45	74	40	477	636	26	.....	.....	7	24	364	5
.....	.....	2	22	25	.....	180	227	4	8	.....	.....	.....	465	6
.....	5	3	29	60	8	323	420	4	.....	.....	6	.....	218	7
.....	.....	6	50	23	.....	483	556	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	177	8
.....	.....	1	53	60	79	487	679	21	.....	.....	7	201	1565	9
.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	309	337	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	10
11	26	1	40	40	.....	390	470	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	902	11
.....	17	2	25	27	16	452	520	17	.....	.....	21	24	300	12
.....	45	6	50	.....	.....	540	590	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	13
.....	40	1	64	31	20	495	610	20	.....	8	17	20	1633	14
.....	72	6	47	12	.....	448	507	38	16	.....	.....	.....	591	15
.....	3	5	30	32	.....	366	428	37	.....	.....	.....	18	245	16
.....	69	2	17	26	.....	126	169	1	3	.....	.....	74	130	17
.....	.....	3	29	10	.....	253	292	3	5	2	.....	38	192	18
.....	.....	4	32	47	.....	287	366	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	19
.....	12	5	45	16	6	456	523	19	12	.....	.....	.....	351	20
.....	14	5	32	8	.....	267	307	6	13	.....	.....	6	130	21
.....	.....	6	45	9	.....	361	415	9	18	.....	.....	.....	267	22
.....	30	4	45	22	.....	385	452	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	330	23
.....	.....	5	39	7	.....	364	410	28	7	4	8	.....	474	24
11	363	88	928	618	197	9256	10999	308	107	19	70	600	12266	
.....	671	87	962	746	191	9373	11272	308	242	46	88	487	15910	
11	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....
.....	308	.....	34	128	.....	117	273	.....	135	27	18	.....	3644	

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	200	4	50	20	.....	596	666	60	.....	4	.....	.....	175	1
.....	115	12	17	17	23	172	229	7	.....	4	.....	.....	269	2
.....	.....	12	47	17	11	370	445	15	12	.....	3	17	583	3
.....	43	4	19	14	13	279	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	4
.....	10	5	41	31	48	383	503	4	2	.....	.....	67	647	5
.....	25	1	42	.....	.....	301	343	5	11	.....	.....	.....	426	6
.....	25	5	12	25	38	210	285	4	.....	2	.....	.....	500	7
.....	.....	4	50	53	12	662	777	14	.....	2	.....	62	755	8
.....	.....	1	28	.....	.....	332	360	5	.....	1	.....	.....	304	9
.....	10	1	8	.....	.....	75	83	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	10
.....	.....	6	24	17	19	256	316	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	11
.....	.....	2	37	.....	.....	378	415	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	12
.....	.....	4	17	.....	.....	164	181	8	23	.....	.....	10	186	13
.....	50	1	30	12	.....	228	270	2	2	.....	.....	20	286	14
.....	15	7	31	15	.....	306	352	25	.....	.....	.....	131	619	15
.....	40	3	45	10	13	478	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	16
.....	5	1	20	.....	.....	267	287	41	23	.....	.....	.....	238	17
.....	126	1	41	8	20	386	455	5	21	4	.....	162	523	18
.....	355	1	107	135	175	2088	2505	41	40	6	50	266	5279	19
.....	.....	2	15	32	12	303	362	5	.....	.....	.....	4	232	20
.....	31	3	38	16	18	345	417	35	6	.....	.....	.....	150	21
.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	475	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	22
.....	40	4	48	8	.....	421	477	12	.....	3	.....	8	768	23
.....	.....	2	35	17	45	213	308	17	.....	5	.....	82	485	24
.....	.....	2	29	21	.....	350	400	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	25
20	1030	71	869	468	447	10038	11822	334	140	30	58	825	14528	
6	933	69	886	579	614	9998	12077	464	272	56	92	1522	15581	
18	97	2	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	17	111	167	.....	255	130	132	26	34	697	1053	

DISTRICT

.....	35	2	30	22	40	329	421	12	.....	6	10	.....	781	1
.....	.....	3	44	26	17	343	430	.....	15	.....	9	22	721	2
.....	56	3	21	.....	.....	285	306	4	.....	1	.....	.....	361	3
.....	.....	5	33	10	.....	293	336	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	4
.....	7	3	36	48	12	466	562	34	14	.....	.....	.....	936	5
.....	40	1	45	20	.....	490	555	14	.....	2	14	60	725	6
.....	1	5	35	30	.....	412	477	24	.....	.....	3	.....	309	7
.....	.....	1	29	27	60	301	417	7	.....	3	.....	.....	609	8
.....	10	1	23	23	.....	297	343	12	.....	1	.....	56	1021	9
.....	.....	5	33	.....	.....	278	311	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	10
.....	25	1	16	12	10	150	188	15	3	.....	.....	.....	302	11
.....	30	1	30	16	75	195	316	6	.....	5	10	60	379	12
.....	90	5	42	20	.....	619	681	16	6	.....	6	.....	727	13
.....	701	2	29	11	.....	225	265	5	.....	.....	.....	35	228	14
.....	20	1	15	10	.....	150	175	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	225	15
.....	15	1	27	35	15	340	417	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	16
.....	57	6	44	.....	.....	579	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	766	17
.....	75	3	30	7	8	237	282	29	27	.....	3	.....	389	18
.....	47	2	20	18	29	291	358	9	.....	.....	5	.....	272	19
.....	5	1	32	14	12	232	290	14	17	.....	1	.....	457	20
.....	8	7	41	.....	.....	290	331	17	30	.....	.....	.....	125	21
.....	18	4	33	12	9	231	285	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	329	22
1	1244	63	688	361	287	7033	8369	284	120	18	63	233	10808	
26	727	63	717	499	312	7459	8987	363	233	33	64	308	12209	
.....	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	29	138	25	426	618	79	113	15	1	75	1401	

TABLE NO. 2

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Aurora	1	24	1	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Ayden-Macedonia	1	20	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	.....
3	Bath	1	19	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Bethel	1	34	1	20	.....	.....	1	.....	1	20	5
5	Elm City	1	21	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....
6	Fairfield	1	27	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
7	Farmville	1	29	1	65	.....	.....	1	.....	2	60	.....
8	Fremont	1	22	4	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	95	25
9	Grimesland .....	.....	7	4	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Greenville	3	75	1	75	.....	.....	1	.....	3	75	15
11	Mattamuskeet	1	25	4	139	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	McKendree .....	.....	21	1	14	.....	.....	4	.....	2	37	6
13	Nashville	1	32	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Pantego-Belhaven	1	11	2	50	.....	.....	2	.....	1	15	.....
15	Robersonville	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	.....	18	1	44	.....	.....	1	.....	1	22	.....
17	First Church	3	59	2	176	1	20	.....	.....	1	52	10
18	South Rocky Mount	1	10	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51	8
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	1	20	2	51	.....	.....	.....	3	3	56	.....
20	Stantonsburg .....	.....	58	3	40	.....	.....	3	.....	2	25	10
21	Stumpy Point .....	.....	34	1	24	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Spring Hope	1	17	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	3
23	Swan Quarter	4	46	1	36	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Tarboro	1	35	1	52	.....	.....	1	.....	1	15	.....
25	Vanceboro	1	20	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....
26	Washington	3	30	1	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	78	40
27	Wilson	2	42	2	144	.....	.....	1	.....	1	40	10
Total		32	743	43	1881	1	20	42	3	27	736	152
Total Last Year		27	856	33	1528	.....	.....	12	.....	30	915	224
Increase		5	.....	10	353	1	20	30	3	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	178	72

WELDON

1	Aulander .....	.....	18	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Ahoskie	1	19	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Battleboro-Whitakers	2	22	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Conway	1	50	4	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Enfield	1	13	1	51	.....	.....	1	.....	1	40	.....
6	Garysburg	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	.....
7	Halifax	1	30	1	15	.....	.....	5	.....	4	104	10
8	Henderson—First Church	3	35	2	140	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	White Mem'l—City Road .....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	125	5
10	Littleton	1	30	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	15
11	Middleburg .....	.....	25	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	70	.....
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	3	33	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....
13	Norlina	2	23	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2	62	10
14	Northampton	2	36	4	52	.....	.....	1	.....	1	24	25
15	Rich Square	2	36	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....
16	Roanoke Rapids .....	.....	.....	1	80	.....	.....	1	.....	2	110	10
17	Rosemary	1	26	3	60	.....	.....	3	.....	1	20	.....
18	Scotland Neck	1	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Seaboard	1	15	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Warren	1	27	5	79	.....	.....	3	.....	3	126	34
21	Warrenton	3	47	5	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51	9
22	Weldon	2	57	2	98	.....	.....	1	.....	1	48	10
Total		29	574	51	1083	.....	.....	33	.....	30	958	128
Total Last Year		28	784	51	1211	.....	.....	10	20	33	930	147
Increase		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	28	.....
Decrease .....		.....	210	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	19

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	24	4	47	5	.....	313	365	8	.....	.....	.....	65	157	1
.....	.....	3	21	14	9	232	276	16	.....	2	.....	.....	267	2
.....	15	4	36	30	30	335	431	11	19	.....	2	.....	239	3
.....	5	1	20	10	.....	290	320	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	4
.....	.....	3	25	12	5	304	346	13	.....	.....	7	60	256	5
.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	103	120	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	25	1	23	12	8	280	323	3	.....	3	.....	.....	376	7
.....	97	4	39	20	.....	458	517	7	23	.....	.....	18	329	8
.....	.....	3	38	.....	.....	308	346	21	25	1	8	5	198	9
.....	12	1	43	31	20	658	752	27	18	2	10	42	940	10
.....	.....	4	35	19	.....	259	313	.....	12	2	7	70	278	11
.....	52	2	19	.....	.....	195	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	12
.....	.....	2	35	11	.....	283	329	15	.....	3	.....	.....	250	13
.....	19	2	16	9	.....	127	152	2	.....	.....	.....	23	209	14
.....	.....	5	26	.....	.....	113	139	1	12	.....	.....	.....	134	15
.....	15	1	22	.....	.....	262	284	3	18	1	.....	44	173	16
.....	24	1	60	82	30	704	876	16	.....	16	13	157	1360	17
3	21	1	15	.....	.....	185	200	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	18
.....	.....	3	38	30	12	338	418	26	15	10	5	.....	445	19
.....	10	3	31	10	15	325	381	12	23	7	6	.....	313	20
.....	.....	1	23	30	.....	241	294	18	12	6	4	.....	263	21
.....	10	5	34	.....	.....	315	349	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	22
.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	215	240	22	16	.....	3	.....	337	23
.....	10	1	18	21	20	182	241	13	.....	1	.....	.....	382	24
.....	.....	4	33	.....	.....	347	380	.....	42	.....	.....	18	248	25
.....	35	1	41	55	50	417	563	30	13	.....	.....	105	982	26
.....	25	1	72	80	.....	596	748	15	16	4	.....	144	929	27
3	399	65	852	481	199	8385	9917	329	273	59	65	751	10085	
27	560	66	860	606	186	8694	10346	395	286	62	128	1151	12940	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	161	1	8	125	.....	309	429	66	13	3	63	400	2855	

DISTRICT

.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	106	116	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1
.....	.....	4	31	18	8	255	312	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	457	2
.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	144	160	.....	11	.....	.....	36	166	3
.....	.....	4	77	46	13	653	789	30	.....	.....	102	.....	542	4
.....	17	2	31	.....	.....	240	271	6	.....	4	.....	.....	238	5
.....	24	4	21	.....	.....	196	217	15	.....	.....	9	.....	148	6
.....	30	4	29	.....	.....	366	395	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	7
.....	.....	1	40	70	40	478	628	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	8
.....	15	2	20	.....	.....	376	396	1	13	6	.....	.....	441	9
.....	18	2	18	8	9	149	184	2	.....	1	5	.....	185	10
.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	392	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	11
.....	3	3	29	.....	.....	206	235	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	12
.....	12	3	39	8	13	446	506	19	.....	3	3	.....	723	13
.....	40	4	46	41	24	499	610	19	2	2	.....	87	723	14
.....	80	4	55	.....	10	398	463	33	.....	.....	.....	60	292	15
.....	20	1	20	.....	.....	360	380	6	1	.....	.....	.....	250	16
.....	15	3	26	.....	.....	390	416	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	17
.....	.....	3	22	10	.....	206	238	.....	.....	3	9	.....	215	18
.....	.....	4	37	.....	.....	354	391	14	.....	.....	3	.....	630	19
.....	28	4	29	.....	.....	341	370	19	22	.....	7	15	229	20
.....	48	4	51	7	.....	295	353	20	.....	.....	20	180	1143	21
.....	48	1	30	10	28	265	333	11	.....	2	10	150	409	22
.....	398	61	710	218	145	7115	8188	324	49	21	168	528	9310	
5	723	67	728	287	209	7157	8381	318	226	34	92	708	10803	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	76	.....	.....
5	325	6	18	69	64	42	193	.....	177	13	.....	180	1493	

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organs Taken	Conference Organs Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Brotherhoods	Members	Number of Stew- ardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Members	Raised for Missions
1	Burgaw	1	36	2	60	.....	.....	6	6	3	88	.....
2	Carvers Creek	1	21	4	70	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	70	.....
3	Chadbourn	2	25	1	29	.....	.....	4	.....	2	36	5
4	Clinton	3	32	1	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	82	.....
5	Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	1	27	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	.....
6	Hallsboro	1	23	1	28	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Ingold .....	.....	12	.....	17	5	61	.....	.....	2	95	5
8	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	.....	44	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	12
9	Magnolia	1	25	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	72	.....
10	Maysville .....	.....	30	5	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Scotts Hill	1	12	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	61	.....
12	Shallotte	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
13	Southport	1	28	1	29	.....	.....	1	.....	2	29	20
14	Swansboro	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Tabor	1	28	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Town Creek	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Wallace-Rose Hill	2	43	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	48	12
18	Whiteville	1	26	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	10
19	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	1	25	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	78	.....
20	Fifth Avenue	1	28	1	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	65	55
21	Grace Avenue	4	52	2	244	.....	.....	1	.....	2	48	90
22	Trinity	3	35	2	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	75
	Total	28	596	32	1050	5	61	36	6	38	980	284
	Total Last Year	25	787	36	1076	.....	.....	5	.....	35	918	307
	Increase	3	.....	.....	.....	5	61	31	6	3	62	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	191	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23

DISTRICT

RECAPITU

1	Durham	42	863	48	2026	6	107	42	.....	43	1463	361
2	Elizabeth City	28	635	38	930	.....	.....	35	19	27	836	179
3	Fayetteville	24	644	42	941	1	40	54	37	34	919	545
4	New Bern	32	645	40	1280	.....	.....	33	.....	23	593	38
5	Raleigh	38	801	38	1311	.....	.....	29	.....	27	895	471
6	Rockingham	27	587	35	1164	1	75	26	1	29	1047	108
7	Washington	32	743	43	1881	1	20	42	3	27	736	152
8	Weldon	29	574	51	1083	.....	.....	33	.....	30	958	128
9	Wilmington	28	596	32	1050	5	61	36	6	38	980	284
	Total	256	6088	367	11666	14	303	330	66	278	8427	2266
	Total Last Year	247	7694	350	10741	3	62	39	20	358	9313	2095
	Increase	9	.....	17	925	11	241	291	46	.....	.....	171
	Decrease .....	.....	1606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	886	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Raised for Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
.....	30	5	40	.....	.....	270	310	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	348	1
.....	22	8	56	.....	.....	331	387	24	8	1	.....	3	321	12
.....	8	4	39	19	3	359	420	7	.....	.....	.....	262	476	3
.....	50	12	28	16	.....	418	462	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	4
.....	13	7	46	12	8	417	483	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	5
.....	.....	5	30	.....	.....	320	350	90	38	.....	.....	.....	247	6
.....	31	5	32	2	1	218	253	6	11	.....	2	15	281	7
.....	28	4	30	63	18	323	434	9	.....	.....	17	.....	445	8
.....	17	5	35	6	2	340	383	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	156	9
.....	.....	7	52	.....	.....	489	541	28	20	.....	2	.....	362	10
.....	132	5	27	53	40	274	394	15	6	.....	.....	33	258	11
.....	25	.....	35	.....	.....	391	426	18	.....	.....	.....	5	279	12
.....	4	1	24	30	42	134	230	1	13	2	10	14	388	13
.....	.....	4	21	33	.....	239	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	14
.....	.....	5	40	.....	.....	303	343	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	15
.....	.....	4	21	.....	.....	137	158	8	6	.....	.....	72	74	16
.....	102	4	45	18	.....	331	394	9	59	1	.....	2	368	17
.....	50	3	24	15	.....	396	435	31	.....	.....	.....	43	437	18
.....	49	4	36	12	.....	226	274	19	.....	29	.....	30	617	19
.....	56	1	44	30	.....	250	324	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056	20
.....	169	1	53	43	25	368	489	2	.....	15	29	120	1882	21
.....	8	1	32	22	.....	338	392	11	.....	.....	11	.....	423	22
3	794	85	790	374	139	6872	8275	368	179	52	71	599	9875	.....
16	861	87	781	504	279	6842	8406	322	203	32	70	267	10879	.....
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	29	9869	46	.....	20	1	332	.....	.....
13	22	2	.....	130	140	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1004	.....

LATION

45	1279	81	1045	576	321	11190	13132	473	263	59	406	916	18368	1
26	604	63	799	308	196	6667	7940	265	35	25	30	337	9409	2
29	418	94	933	442	353	9454	11182	304	131	21	130	635	11682	3
11	363	88	928	618	197	9256	10999	308	107	19	70	600	12266	4
20	1030	71	869	468	447	10038	11822	334	140	30	58	825	14528	5
1	1244	63	688	361	287	7033	8369	284	120	18	63	233	10808	6
3	399	65	852	481	199	8385	9917	329	273	59	65	751	10085	7
.....	398	61	710	218	145	7115	8188	324	49	21	168	528	9310	8
3	794	85	790	374	139	6872	8275	368	179	52	71	599	9875	9
138	6529	671	7614	3846	2284	76010	89824	2989	1297	340	1061	5424	106331	.....
148	7042	680	7717	4838	2793	77945	93293	3288	2443	450	877	6780	134503	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	.....
10	513	9	103	992	509	1935	3469	299	1146	146	.....	1356	28272	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Andrews	42	23	620	341	200	20	5	5
2	Bahama	100	80	1200	1101	540	55	12	.....
3	Burlington—Front Street	240	240	3600	3600	1968	1404	36	36
4	Webb Avenue	90	90	1500	1500	600	30	18	.....
5	West Burlington	50	50	1100	1100	400	175	6	6
6	Burlington Circuit	105	80	1500	1069	500	25	15	.....
7	Brooksdale	132	119	2000	1800	716	233	.....	.....
8	Carrboro	60	60	650	650	300	152	12	12
9	Cedar Grove	139	100	2000	1497	900	93	19	.....
10	Chapel Hill	88	88	1700	1700	707	707	17	17
11	Durham—Branson	116	116	2000	2000	900	900	20	20
12	Calvary	180	180	2700	2700	1443	385	30	30
13	Carr	150	150	2400	2400	1200	1200	24	.....
14	Duke Memorial	400	400	4800	4800	3084	3084	45	45
15	Duke's Chapel	75	75	600	600	200	200	6	6
16	Lakewood	40	40	1200	1000	220	110	10	.....
17	Trinity	400	400	5000	5000	3084	3084	45	45
18	West Durham	150	150	3000	3000	1400	1400	30	30
19	Durham Circuit	125	107	1941	1660	954	202	20	.....
20	Graham	80	80	1200	1200	500	500	12	.....
21	Holt's Chapel	60	60	600	600	300	.....	12	6
22	Hillsboro	120	56	2000	976	700	342	14	5
23	Leasburg	112	75	1494	972	725	145	15	.....
24	Mebane	100	75	1800	1700	700	90	18	.....
25	Milton	84	55	1116	728	700	24	12	2
26	Mt. Tirzah	80	60	1500	1129	600	.....	14	.....
27	Orange and Massey	60	55	600	545	250	35	10	4
28	Person	180	162	2500	2253	1275	500	25	10
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial	200	200	2750	2750	1020	682	27	27
30	East Roxboro—Longhurst	50	20	800	750	200	90	12	6
31	Rougemont	60	60	540	540	300	104	.....	.....
32	South Alamance	125	125	1700	1700	718	228	78	.....
33	Stem	80	80	1075	1075	496	57	.....	.....
34	Yanceyville	140	133	2000	1900	1000	400	20	8
Total		4213	3844	61186	56336	28800	16656	639	320
Total Last Year		4233	3955	64218	61248	31050	20292	619	423
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Decrease		20	111	3032	4912	2250	3636	.....	103

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	137	119	1317	1082	674	141	26	10
2	Columbia	128	96	1500	1118	607	.....	26	.....
3	Currituck-Kitty Hawk	173	126	1800	1265	990	550	36	30
4	Dare	78	57	800	565	438	62	16	8
5	Edenton	137	137	1200	1200	680	408	30	18
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	232	212	2400	2200	1019	229	48	10
7	First Church	500	500	4250	4250	2441	1941	85	85
8	Gates	217	173	1840	1488	1087	256	50	25
9	Hatteras	95	95	900	900	479	.....	18	18
10	Hertford	236	236	2250	2250	1164	1164	45	45
11	Kennekeet	94	94	1000	1020	459	459	14	14
12	Manteo	134	134	1500	1500	681	303	30	20
13	Moyock	184	184	2400	2400	925	200	48	35
14	North Gates	217	122	1917	947	1050	.....	34	.....
15	Pasquotank	217	136	1708	1220	1087	120	40	40
16	Perquimans	180	131	1800	1299	1087	168	40	20
17	Plymouth	171	110	2100	1360	837	87	42	.....
18	Roper	124	80	1700	1160	561	80	32	5
19	South Camden	100	50	1500	740	497	40	30	9
20	South Mills	152	109	1700	1213	753	250	32	32
21	Wanchese	150	89	1500	953	708	109	.....	.....
22	Williamston	151	120	2000	1960	684	50	20	.....
23	Windsor	138	138	1500	1500	622	228	15	15
Total		3950	3248	40582	33590	19530	6845	757	439
Total Last Year		4000	3683	41475	38375	20963	9310	805	771
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		50	435	893	4785	1433	2565	48	332

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1931

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	.....	5	.....	10	15	15	10	60	.....	.....	43	547	20	527	1
13	.....	.....	.....	21	49	330	22	75	.....	.....	234	1992	.....	1992	2
116	15	.....	.....	516	2772	2141	58	3385	.....	320	1479	16207	564	15643	3
12	.....	.....	.....	23	481	731	47	186	.....	25	866	3292	.....	3292	4
15	.....	.....	.....	55	435	1	60	218	100	.....	369	2584	.....	2584	5
15	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	20	104	.....	.....	226	1549	.....	1549	6
12	.....	10	.....	15	85	140	.....	102	.....	38	449	3105	.....	3105	7
15	5	.....	10	50	225	122	35	115	.....	25	229	1705	50	1655	8
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	700	157	6	208	.....	3	.....	2775	.....	2775	9
140	.....	.....	.....	150	4450	400	325	560	.....	215	570	8707	.....	8707	10
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	1525	15	624	.....	15	920	6789	1149	5640	11
3160	36	25	.....	31	420	1563	22	578	.....	148	841	6957	.....	6957	12
37	.....	.....	.....	146	613	2125	97	941	.....	70	475	8254	.....	8254	13
407	.....	.....	.....	1143	7472	37536	983	4497	.....	171	3745	64283	525	63758	14
2	.....	.....	.....	3	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1402	88	1314	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	47	253	688	70	183	.....	7	263	2671	.....	2671	16
160	.....	.....	.....	113	14658	14530	717	2750	.....	95	2225	43777	113	43664	17
52	.....	5	.....	60	780	4239	203	1400	.....	154	522	11223	.....	11223	18
10	.....	.....	.....	336	294	1768	138	120	.....	9	903	5547	351	5196	19
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	.....	20	520	.....	.....	321	3003	.....	3003	20
19	.....	2	.....	48	25	.....	25	234	.....	35	270	1324	.....	1324	21
13	2	.....	6	48	298	70	31	54	.....	19	425	2345	.....	2345	22
25	.....	25	.....	45	54	100	.....	315	.....	.....	165	1921	.....	1921	23
5	.....	.....	.....	200	485	105	25	300	.....	.....	325	3310	.....	3110	24
10	.....	.....	.....	20	195	1920	54	95	.....	.....	231	3334	.....	3334	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	137	1447	.....	1447	26
9	.....	.....	.....	13	72	12	5	93	.....	.....	70	913	.....	913	27
55	5	.....	.....	176	95	615	20	326	.....	42	247	4506	.....	4506	28
70	.....	.....	.....	275	1398	.....	.....	1282	.....	159	1172	8015	.....	8015	29
10	.....	.....	.....	10	100	225	.....	.....	120	.....	85	1416	.....	1416	30
5	3	.....	.....	38	16	524	48	40	.....	.....	93	1471	38	1433	31
15	.....	.....	.....	51	267	50	12	.....	70	1406	3924	.....	.....	3924	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	3	.....	180	.....	1428	.....	.....	1428	33
35	13	.....	9	92	163	180	33	386	.....	45	444	3841	.....	3841	34
4459	43	51	93	3789	38346	71812	3104	19751	100	1995	19809	236264	2898	233166	.....
2290	29	25	117	4261	36672	86371	2822	18744	75	2012	35388	275624	4280	271344	.....
2169	14	26	.....	.....	1674	.....	282	1007	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	24	472	.....	14559	.....	.....	.....	17	15579	29360	1382	38178	.....

DISTRICT

3	.....	.....	2	78	112	16	.....	335	.....	35	297	2230	60	2170	1
.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1268	.....	1268	2
103	.....	39	120	125	51	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	403	2770	.....	2770	3
.....	.....	30	.....	23	35	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	174	1012	.....	1012	4
35	.....	25	.....	490	40	81	.....	263	.....	.....	300	2997	340	2657	5
12	.....	16	.....	1006	.....	105	.....	1007	.....	.....	440	5237	174	5063	6
172	.....	.....	250	5500	2500	90	.....	3242	125	1200	19855	.....	.....	19855	7
23	.....	.....	94	340	160	43	.....	557	45	.....	514	3717	.....	3717	8
77	.....	8	.....	20	420	1580	51	86	.....	61	326	3642	145	3497	9
104	3	.....	.....	101	764	1569	40	936	.....	23	234	7469	353	7116	10
103	.....	30	.....	66	692	644	.....	.....	20	755	3897	170	.....	3727	11
16	2	.....	20	70	831	473	43	105	.....	54	686	4257	296	3961	12
35	.....	.....	.....	105	422	2412	.....	702	.....	.....	725	6220	105	6115	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	165	410	248	45	140	.....	20	375	2479	.....	2479	14
15	.....	16	.....	344	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	58	428	2442	.....	2442	15
45	.....	.....	154	203	245	.....	.....	451	.....	50	552	3358	.....	3358	16
7	.....	.....	.....	183	8305	.....	.....	719	.....	20	350	11185	.....	11185	17
7	.....	15	.....	60	80	250	.....	56	.....	19	298	2110	76	2034	18
5	.....	.....	.....	44	190	145	.....	72	.....	68	331	1694	.....	1694	19
15	5	.....	.....	150	204	383	18	145	.....	.....	889	3410	131	3296	20
35	.....	.....	.....	222	443	200	.....	155	.....	44	425	2675	222	2453	21
30	.....	.....	26	100	420	.....	.....	210	.....	20	329	3075	100	2975	22
.....	.....	.....	2	58	295	160	64	151	.....	48	220	2879	.....	2879	23
842	10	.....	263	1857	13497	19416	580	9525	.....	768	10251	99878	2172	97723	.....
1747	.....	.....	218	1754	15067	37589	1190	9896	.....	628	9885	130239	1673	128566	.....
.....	10	.....	45	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	366	.....	499	.....	.....
905	.....	.....	.....	.....	1570	18173	610	371	.....	.....	.....	40361	.....	30843	.....

TABLE NO. 3

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bladen	79	69	900	625	473	110	9	5
2	Carthage	195	159	2100	1607	1188	139	81	.....
3	Dunn	216	216	2100	2100	870	870	21	21
4	Elizabeth	144	120	1700	1470	834	85	17	2
5	Erwin	120	117	2200	2115	595	157	21	10
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	325	325	3600	3600	2153	453	36	36
7	Person Street-Calvary	99	75	1400	1164	607	29	14	5
8	Fayetteville Circuit	198	157	2250	1790	1150	350	22	11
9	Glendon	107	53	1400	682	645	40	.....	.....
10	Goldston	100	84	1375	1117	640	62	14	.....
11	Haw River	117	85	1520	1150	765	205	15	6
12	Hemp	113	85	1201	904	850	85	12	.....
13	Jonesboro	198	198	2000	2000	1225	522	24	.....
14	Lillington	98	59	1000	603	400	169	10	6
15	Mamers	99	49	1348	635	610	25	12	12
16	Newton Grove	144	79	1800	911	744	.....	18	.....
17	Parkton	198	137	2200	1523	1014	230	22	4
18	Pittsboro	162	140	1960	1792	1075	343	20	.....
19	Roseboro	131	88	1600	1075	784	70	16	.....
20	Sanford	325	325	3600	3600	2118	2118	36	36
21	Siler City	220	203	2400	2338	1237	528	24	15
22	Stedman	100	80	1430	1071	532	246	13	5
23	St. Paul	162	110	2000	1358	832	110	.....	.....
Total		3650	3013	43084	35230	21341	6946	457	174
Total Last Year		3999	3660	44670	41348	22506	9990	443	216
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		349	647	1586	6118	1165	3044	14	42

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	90	55	1320	946	535	10	15	.....
2	Beaufort	170	170	2100	2050	1135	350	20	9
3	Dover	150	100	2000	1500	650	100	20	.....
4	Goldsboro—St. Paul	380	380	3600	3600	2550	2550	45	45
5	Goldsboro Circuit	165	123	2000	1490	1120	200	20	6
6	Grifton	150	107	2000	1422	935	150	19	5
7	Hookerton	175	130	2250	1687	1030	50	25	3
8	Jones	160	95	2000	1230	970	10	.....	5
9	Kinston—Queen Street	320	320	4000	4000	2300	235	40	.....
10	LaGrange	175	97	2000	1128	1030	22	20	2
11	Morehead City	200	200	2750	2750	1630	1630	25	25
12	Mt. Olive-Calypso	180	180	2250	2250	1310	400	.....	10
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	170	124	1770	1138	1120	147	.....	.....
14	New Bern—Centenary	320	320	3300	3300	1990	300	45	25
15	Riverside-Bridgeton	160	130	1900	1517	915	106	20	4
16	Newport	125	58	1500	1035	620	30	15	.....
17	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	60	60	700	700	345	245	10	5
18	Oriental	140	120	1600	1319	775	44	15	6
19	Pamlico	140	89	1800	1093	165	32	15	6
20	Pikeville—Elm Street	120	108	1400	1253	635	132	15	10
21	Pink Hill	70	42	1200	659	290	44	10	10
22	Seven Springs	79	50	1121	660	287	36	10	1
23	Snow Hill	180	150	2500	2100	1320	175	25	3
24	Straits-Harlowe	120	105	1475	1305	733	82	.....	5
Total		3999	3313	48536	40132	24390	7080	429	185
Total Last Year		3970	3639	50450	47258	26124	9749	610	334
Increase		29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	336	1914	7126	1734	1669	181	149

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
18	16	...	...	...	...	...	18	195	1056	...	1056	1
10	152	405	3604	87	2206	...	17	1783	10240	1603	8637	2
12	75	611	135	86	396	...	14	662	5196	50	5146	3
48	65	140	20	125	...	...	296	2460	10	2450	4
186	36	106	272	...	31	373	...	...	527	3792	...	3792	5
14	1	4	114	518	3255	252	78	2187	...	48	2316	15068	710	14358	6
30	76	236	72	55	50	...	77	655	3134	...	3134	7
6	...	2	...	87	376	322	...	173	...	171	493	3960	...	3960	8
12	30	76	555	8	...	...	40	...	1484	...	1484	9
61	635	27	63	306	3	...	...	...	234	1904	...	1904	10
30	72	125	116	...	504	...	15	267	2244	...	2244	11
...	23	306	38	356	...	25	120	4230	...	4230	12
...	45	188	41	185	47	75	...	20	731	4255	66	4189	13
...	33	...	10	...	...	...	...	230	1678	...	1678	14
...	218	...	5	127	896	...	896	15
5	19	...	...	232	1459	...	1459	16
33	17	43	275	160	9	28	...	...	671	3102	245	2857	17
26	24	50	446	...	7	260	...	108	476	3679	43	3636	18
...	10	76	230	280	99	45	...	...	347	2500	31	2469	19
70	381	1105	88	75	1173	...	40	1385	10226	...	10326	20
45	100	115	704	805	...	180	...	35	549	5263	...	5263	21
14	10	135	...	424	...	148	...	...	290	2454	135	2319	22
...	114	2035	16	290	...	...	348	4393	321	4072	23
620	1	6	996	2180	8422	9793	659	8787	...	652	12934	94773	3214	91559	...
1274	16	...	554	1793	9950	9252	910	7607	227	630	13588	101025	2040	98985	...
...	...	6	442	387	...	541	...	1180	...	22	...	...	1174	...	...
654	15	...	...	...	1528	...	251	...	227	...	654	6252	...	7426	...

DISTRICT

...	...	...	...	34	...	1386	22	291	...	200	2944	...	2944	1	
43	...	...	...	170	600	269	60	342	...	8	1104	5175	269	4906	2
6	4	...	5	...	...	...	27	90	...	...	330	2162	...	2162	3
368	...	25	...	1395	9125	4050	96	3104	...	...	1480	26218	1597	24621	4
93	8	...	7	126	190	14	38	267	...	...	404	2991	136	2854	5
10	3	...	7	35	185	150	27	51	...	...	453	2594	120	2474	6
10	4	...	18	40	125	...	15	178	...	5	219	2484	...	2484	7
...	3	...	5	47	...	356	...	100	...	...	252	2105	...	2105	8
...	...	...	...	406	8500	...	148	1509	...	...	1773	16891	406	16485	9
11	...	...	...	83	207	103	85	145	...	...	270	2153	...	2153	10
134	6	...	...	129	1088	1321	253	610	...	66	902	9114	30	9084	11
25	5	...	...	191	525	...	11	700	...	...	518	4815	...	4815	12
10	3	...	10	...	...	1838	24	93	...	45	330	3762	375	3387	13
50	3	...	58	195	3464	548	190	1873	...	40	1670	12036	...	12036	14
8	4	...	6	37	316	115	40	...	...	77	591	2931	101	2830	15
7	...	...	10	14	36	100	...	29	...	13	245	1507	30	1577	16
...	4	...	10	45	255	...	...	...	...	...	204	1528	...	1528	17
7	4	3	8	21	30	12	...	149	...	...	231	1954	...	1954	18
11	10	...	12	38	70	849	...	...	...	...	311	2521	321	2200	19
20	3	...	6	48	370	108	38	114	...	12	351	2573	108	2465	20
5	3	...	5	6	96	15	...	47	...	14	135	1081	...	1081	21
14	...	1	5	19	24	571	...	...	...	19	253	1653	28	1625	22
7	5	...	...	49	340	1075	121	484	...	40	330	4879	225	4654	23
7	...	2	3	80	187	20	...	20	...	43	474	2333	203	2030	24
846	72	31	175	3208	25733	12900	1195	10195	...	382	13030	118404	3949	114454	...
2185	24	...	264	4809	24698	24524	2547	14429	...	741	16485	151486	4982	146504	...
...	48	31	...	...	1035	...	...	...	...	359	...	...	...	...	...
1339	...	...	89	1601	...	11629	1352	4233	...	359	3455	33082	1033	32050	...

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bailey	179	164	2000	1827	700	52	.....	.....
2	Benson	117	70	1700	1056	682	35	.....	.....
3	Cary-Apex	129	124	1870	1770	743	278	37	37
4	Clayton	163	163	1200	1200	410	.....	.....	.....
5	Creedmoor	168	168	2000	2000	992	220	40	.....
6	Four Oaks	165	104	2000	1340	990	120	.....	.....
7	Franklinton	168	168	2000	2000	1050	110	40	.....
8	Fuquay	187	159	2350	2000	1092	419	47	15
9	Garner	134	85	2060	1297	830	20	36	.....
10	Kenly	80	55	1025	630	496	115	20	.....
11	Louisburg	168	120	2000	1278	748	600	.....	.....
12	Louisburg Circuit	67	60	1000	898	398	91	18	.....
13	Lucama	30	17	300	185	182	10	8	.....
14	Millbrook	92	75	1400	1177	546	201	30	13
15	Oxford	235	235	3000	3000	1364	1364	60	.....
16	Oxford Circuit	170	155	2100	1902	998	341	42	10
17	Princeton	65	50	1025	694	250	.....	16	.....
18	Raleigh—Central	255	255	3000	3000	1339	1147	60	53
19	Edenton Street	600	600	5000	5000	3296	3296	75	75
20	Epworth	46	46	1200	1200	263	263	24	24
21	Jenkins Memorial	46	46	1500	1500	263	30	30	.....
22	Selma	150	150	1900	1900	893	100	32	.....
23	Smithfield	209	209	2250	2100	1239	413	50	17
24	Tar River	168	150	2008	1773	937	100	40	.....
25	Zebulon	150	122	2000	1515	848	75	.....	.....
Total		3941	3550	47894	42242	21549	9400	705	244
Total Last Year		3996	3894	51790	49869	26515	13000	1039	428
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		55	344	3896	7627	4966	3600	334	184

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen-Vass	250	250	2700	2700	1490	1201	15	15
2	Biscoe	134	134	1600	1472	800	444	8	5
3	Caledonia	150	150	1500	1470	928	51	.....	4
4	Ellerbe	136	112	1700	1407	980	25	10	.....
5	Fairmont	206	196	2500	2331	1218	413	12	12
6	Hamlet	288	264	3600	3300	1815	100	18	.....
7	Laurel Hill	126	105	1400	1093	725	30	8	8
8	Laurinburg	167	125	2000	1500	1025	769	10	8
9	Lumberton	250	250	3000	3000	1500	1500	15	15
10	Lumberton Circuit	84	64	1004	824	515	85	5	5
11	Maxton	167	167	1700	1700	960	327	10	.....
12	Mt. Gilead	215	175	2650	2250	1200	600	12	12
13	Piedmont	160	145	2000	1800	900	175	8	8
14	Raeford	170	170	2100	1656	960	100	10	5
15	Red Springs	167	97	2000	1050	1185	.....	10	.....
16	Rockingham	288	288	3000	3000	1815	1815	18	18
17	Roberdel	167	130	2008	1695	947	83	8	8
18	Rowland	167	145	2000	1598	965	111	10	10
19	St. John-Gibson	167	138	2000	1652	995	100	10	.....
20	Troy	206	151	2500	1901	1225	191	12	5
21	Wadeville	116	93	1200	967	700	304	7	7
22	West End	167	108	1800	1226	925	7	7	.....
Total		3948	3457	45962	39592	23773	8431	223	145
Total Last Year		4042	3874	49625	47690	25742	8919	245	123
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Decrease		94	407	3663	8098	1969	488	22	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
25	18	73	50	450	60	72	.....	.....	477	3268	.....	3268	1
.....	13	.....	158	105	115	162	.....	200	269	2001	13	1988	2
71	9	.....	18	54	685	628	50	550	.....	115	600	4939	200	4739	3
.....	20	75	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	307	1919	75	1844	4
124	12	340	225	60	77	89	.....	43	714	4072	60	4012	5
10	22	161	68	251	.....	79	.....	10	126	2291	.....	2291	6
25	1500	.....	75	250	.....	.....	500	4628	.....	4628	7
33	15	357	512	4298	118	.....	.....	25	755	8706	329	8377	8
3	41	21	215	125	50	.....	.....	.....	304	2097	.....	2097	9
20	104	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	482	2077	437	1640	10
25	200	736	100	45	181	.....	.....	259	3898	.....	3898	11
35	12	38	55	240	.....	525	.....	10	196	1625	.....	1625	12
10	22	26	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	142	449	.....	449	13
34	19	98	80	679	46	275	.....	.....	302	2999	40	2939	14
500	199	1296	287	165	821	.....	60	750	8677	.....	8677	15
100	120	470	185	.....	.....	.....	70	285	3648	.....	3648	16
85	228	173	1483	.....	181	.....	.....	238	3132	93	3039	17
156	29	2556	47	77	771	.....	216	686	8997	31	8966	18
576	1065	11446	686	336	9275	.....	355	5279	37713	.....	37713	19
50	21	249	85	68	493	.....	22	311	2832	60	2772	20
26	10	60	180	20	42	150	.....	44	149	2257	.....	2257	21
23	24	94	414	211	44	422	.....	.....	331	3713	.....	3713	22
100	5	75	210	639	1630	210	652	.....	.....	850	7110	.....	7110	23
26	23	87	71	215	43	290	.....	40	485	2989	.....	2989	24
.....	75	40	280	150	52	450	.....	.....	318	3077	.....	3077	25
2057	9	5	397	3592	22188	12425	1673	15887	.....	1210	15115	129114	1338	127756	
2947	23	.....	523	4209	23028	34964	2039	21463	.....	1369	17195	175402	4776	170626	
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
890	14	.....	126	617	1040	22539	366	5576	.....	159	2080	46288	3438	42870	

DISTRICT

86	7	.....	.....	253	650	2450	20	638	.....	35	781	9086	353	8733	1
25	.....	.....	13	101	185	1211	54	271	.....	.....	721	4636	285	4351	2
17	.....	.....	.....	29	198	345	.....	224	.....	81	361	2930	693	2237	3
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	22	90	.....	.....	.....	1841	.....	1841	4
40	4	.....	25	281	241	1194	131	629	.....	22	.....	936	6455	6455	5
68	.....	.....	.....	253	2800	1985	187	1327	.....	52	799	11135	203	10922	6
4	.....	.....	40	50	240	143	22	.....	.....	5	413	2153	.....	2153	7
87	.....	.....	.....	285	800	689	97	1078	.....	.....	609	6047	205	5842	8
125	.....	.....	67	912	2388	1030	77	832	.....	10	1070	11283	692	10591	9
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	1418	.....	1418	10
34	.....	.....	.....	73	425	45	57	299	.....	.....	302	3429	.....	3356	11
85	.....	.....	.....	75	421	.....	.....	578	.....	30	450	4676	.....	4676	12
10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	68	63	.....	110	745	3035	.....	3035	13
24	10	.....	24	9	260	123	27	434	.....	12	265	3119	.....	3119	14
23	.....	.....	.....	100	285	250	.....	350	.....	20	225	2408	100	2308	15
68	.....	.....	.....	100	1600	4276	471	2054	.....	15	438	14143	700	13443	16
.....	.....	.....	3	10	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	786	3647	827	2820	17
36	.....	.....	.....	100	255	50	45	358	.....	90	392	3190	75	3115	18
16	.....	3	14	36	93	.....	68	136	.....	52	277	2645	53	2592	19
16	.....	.....	18	231	667	3355	147	675	.....	5	457	7819	156	7663	20
91	10	.....	4	34	115	2000	30	.....	.....	15	127	3797	140	3657	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	64	95	450	.....	47	.....	18	329	2344	.....	2344	22
872	31	3	218	2996	12997	19596	1523	10143	.....	625	10761	111236	4482	106671	
1313	34	.....	199	3747	13711	15741	1387	11090	.....	1035	12581	123009	3963	119046	
.....	.....	3	19	.....	.....	3855	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519	.....
441	3	.....	.....	751	714	.....	.....	947	.....	410	1820	11773	.....	12375	

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid
1	Aurora	160	140	1633	1275	710	125	.....	.....
2	Ayden-Macedonia	160	106	1800	1200	710	56	8	5
3	Bath	120	103	1500	1298	472	166	6	3
4	Bethel	180	135	2100	1550	955	300	10	3
5	Elm City	132	132	1900	1800	800	170	.....	5
6	Fairfield	55	40	1000	850	181	100	5	5
7	Farmville	192	192	2100	2100	1000	1000	13	13
8	Fremont	160	116	2000	1500	868	360	10	6
9	Grimesland	120	65	1100	585	437	112	6	3
10	Greenville	400	400	3600	3600	2810	2810	30	30
11	Mattamuskeet	120	96	1500	1200	590	105	8	8
12	McKendree	135	76	1500	844	587	220	8	3
13	Nashville	172	160	2400	2221	1072	125	10	.....
14	Pantego-Belhaven	108	79	1200	926	598	145	8	5
15	Robersonville	96	73	1143	867	390	120	6	2
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	96	64	2050	1315	422	95	6	6
17	First Church	400	400	3600	3600	2440	1616	30	30
18	South Rocky Mount	52	40	1000	675	335	115	5	5
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	120	120	1445	1445	475	232	6	3
20	Stantonsburg	160	115	2100	1425	900	228	12	6
21	Stumpy Point	80	80	1100	1100	422	250	6	6
22	Spring Hope	152	114	1800	1356	725	85	.....	1
23	Swan Quarter	120	65	1500	875	500	200	.....	.....
24	Tarboro	160	160	1800	1800	857	267	12	12
25	Vanceboro	120	82	1335	916	432	76	6	1
26	Washington	308	308	2700	2700	2159	2159	30	30
27	Wilson	400	400	4000	4000	2935	2935	30	30
Total		4478	3866	50906	43023	24782	14161	271	224
Total Last Year		4530	4242	54700	51106	26198	16768	334	253
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		52	381	3794	8083	1416	2607	63	29

WELDON

1	Aulander	80	62	650	595	508	95	10	5
2	Ahoskie	130	126	1700	1640	822	200	.....	.....
3	Battleboro-Whitakers	140	115	1350	1200	871	106	18	.....
4	Conway	195	195	2500	2116	1209	668	25	.....
5	Enfield	206	110	2000	1557	512	52	25	.....
6	Garysburg	100	73	1300	987	642	60	13	.....
7	Halifax	154	130	2000	1455	967	150	.....	.....
8	Henderson—First Church	314	314	3600	3600	676	676	36	36
9	White Mem'l—City Road	94	60	1100	905	580	24	11	10
10	Littleton	165	161	2000	1984	1009	50	.....	.....
11	Middleburg	170	170	1980	1980	1072	206	20	5
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	140	133	1405	1341	871	463	18	7
13	Norlina	170	141	2200	1817	1064	164	22	22
14	Northampton	215	180	2550	1901	1400	368	27	15
15	Rich Square	170	135	2200	1700	1064	138	10	.....
16	Roanoke Rapids	235	216	2500	2350	1451	170	30	8
17	Rosemary	195	195	2500	2441	1209	300	25	2
18	Scotland Neck	154	154	1600	1475	967	257	20	14
19	Seaboard	195	166	2100	1897	1208	169	25	10
20	Warren	140	114	1800	1471	871	520	18	18
21	Warrenton	235	235	2500	2500	1451	795	30	30
22	Weldon	235	235	2500	2500	1452	1452	30	30
Total		3832	3420	44035	39413	21886	7075	413	212
Total Last Year		4008	3821	48700	46464	24695	9865	465	257
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		176	400	4665	7051	2819	2790	52	45

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10			20	36	257	775					103	2675		2675	1
11			15	76	264	1652	64	376		24	276	2460		2460	2
16			20	85	573	300	98	255		20	368	3723	175	3825	3
35				52	922			584		5	328	4028	102	3723	4
43			15	100	180	110	67	43			239	1749		1749	6
75				122	171	510	75	1035		25	376	6087		6087	7
13					125			761		122	347	3926	68	3858	8
224	12		16		3529	32	50	100		30	211	1284		1284	9
25				88	113	206	70	98		27	982	12439	82	12357	10
15			14	20	160	116	50	210		58	175	1961		1961	12
36		5	10	65	160	750		1065			250	4847	750	4097	13
7		2	3	32	131	132	25	576		19	232	2314	227	2087	14
					30	210					134	2975		2975	15
10			26	37	126	231	91	791		15	218	3025	265	2757	16
81			607		9174		239	3386		34	1531	21787	510	21277	17
		1	8		320			147		32	226	1569		1569	18
10				128	133	721	59	123		31	445	3450		3450	19
30				70	185		62	359		10	339	2829		2829	20
18			10	18	259	294		100			267	2402		2402	21
13			33	87	73	53	9	100		10	251	2085	115	1970	22
			5	94				182			336	1757		1757	23
15				15	350	1450	20	203		10	382	4684		4684	24
5	2		1	49	33						266	1431	49	1482	25
178	16		83	128	2183	138	41	1262		75	1087	10388	110	10278	26
167			100	1143	7702	146	312	1643		35	1073	19686	160	19526	27
1037	30	8	379	3052	28049	8281	1406	14286		582	10954	131878	2701	129243	
2119	3		1011	2912	26391	32853	1571	17136		811	14219	172723	2493	170230	
	27	8		140	1658								308		
1082			632			24572	165	2850		229	3265	40845		50987	

DISTRICT

12					71	25		67		70	70	1005		1005	1
29					351	2725	110	135		4	451	5771		5771	2
15					348		39	128			202	2153		2153	3
100				135	4052			317			499	8082		8082	4
12				43	307	1600	186	225		17	210	4320	43	4227	5
20			5	82	177	167	10			24	148	1753		1753	6
20				103	276	120		475		40	419	3188	614	2574	7
50				605	1000	8900	384	2922			535	19022	1360	17662	8
					440			211		20	441	2111	441	1660	9
20				30	162	46	79	546		33	185	3296		3296	10
21			21		96	145	18	43		70	373	3164		3164	11
52			27	90		1710	77	283		3	528	4714		4714	12
29				182	562	1045	146	264		22	723	5067	627	4440	13
39				426	562	545	111	185		65	1060	5457		5457	14
28				300	448	1290	83	1392		80	640	6234	865	5369	15
40				20	1060	1688	126	821		30	250	6779	1700	5079	16
56			15	22	329	310	75	386		15	469	4615	231	4484	17
43			16	81	359	131	15	222			215	2982	151	2831	18
21				259	312	1000	99	148			626	4707	222	4485	19
9				60	90	125		246		65	305	3023		3023	20
169	16			760	1043	280	120	793		54	1238	8033	835	7198	21
162					868	406		1480		48	854	8035		8035	22
947	16		84	3198	12913	22258	1678	11289		590	10441	113511	7089	106462	
1275	31		230	4963	13261	38811	2051	10958		875	11603	144478	4530	139948	
								331					2559	33486	
328	15		146	1765	348	16553	373			285	1162	30967			

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Burgaw	200	145	2000	1228	1018	100	.....	.....
2	Carvers Creek	190	150	1900	1566	1960	277	.....	.....
3	Chadbourn	200	200	2000	2000	1010	900	.....	.....
4	Clinton	250	230	2500	2300	1263	181	.....	.....
5	Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	210	194	2500	2237	1050	.....	.....	.....
6	Hallsboro	117	117	1175	1175	606	210	.....	.....
7	Ingold	130	106	1300	1000	656	132	.....	.....
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	200	200	1800	1900	1011	325	.....	.....
9	Magnolia	140	81	1400	808	708	94	.....	.....
10	Maysville	180	154	1600	1384	910	197	.....	.....
11	Scotts Hill	57	52	676	616	295	106	.....	.....
12	Shallotte	122	96	1225	910	619	10	.....	.....
13	Southport	180	150	1600	1600	910	242	.....	.....
14	Swansboro	110	86	1100	840	563	204	.....	.....
15	Tabor	148	115	1410	1099	747	74	.....	.....
16	Town Creek	70	55	700	552	354	242	.....	.....
17	Wallace-Rose Hill	200	170	2000	1717	1010	261	.....	.....
18	Whiteville	220	220	2200	2200	1112	200	.....	.....
19	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	140	140	1400	1417	672	672	.....	.....
20	Fifth Avenue	360	360	3300	3300	1684	1684	136	136
21	Grace	420	420	4200	4200	1973	1973	149	149
22	Trinity	360	360	2700	3000	1684	1684	136	136
	Total	4204	3801	40686	37049	21815	9768	421	421
	Total Last Year	4386	4104	43697	40384	22580	10507	376	146
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	275
	Decrease	182	303	3011	3335	765	739	.....	.....

DISTRICT				RECAPITU					
1	Durham	4213	3844	61186	56336	28800	16656	639	320
2	Elizabeth City	3950	3248	40582	33590	19530	6845	757	439
3	Fayetteville	3650	3013	43084	35230	21341	6946	457	174
4	New Bern	3999	3313	48536	40132	24390	7080	429	185
5	Raleigh	3941	3550	47894	42242	21549	9400	705	244
6	Rockingham	3948	3457	45962	39592	23773	8431	223	145
7	Washington	4478	3866	50906	43023	24782	14161	271	224
8	Weldon	3832	3420	44035	39413	21886	8075	413	212
9	Wilmington	4204	3801	40686	37049	21815	9768	421	421
10	Duke Endowment donated to 82 Preachers .....	.....	.....	.....	28150	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Duke Endowment donated to 19 Churches .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	36215	31512	422871	394757	207866	87362	4315	2361
	Total Last Year	37164	34848	449325	423742	226373	108300	4936	2951
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	949	3336	26454	28985	18507	20938	621	587

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	Hospital	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhood	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
23	25		25	172	122	661	17	146	25	385	2829	.....	2829	1
25			20	75	163	950	43	46	22	324	3766	8	3758	2	
				213	278	110	67	160	8	738	4581	430	4151	3	
				66	454	1770	33	763	50	640	6634	21	6613	4	
			5	18	303	677	112	578	13	342	4522	512	4010	5	
7				18	134	109	54	195		247	2271		2271	6	
17				100	43	89	15	48	38	81	1669		1669	7	
45				151	305	5000	105	660	28	462	9191		9191	8	
	1			67	104			6	17	156	1334		1334	9	
18			13	79	202	48		103		362	2560	92	2468	10	
6			5	21		1533	53	85	132	291	2900	149	2751	11	
13			5	35	233	175				324	1801		1801	12	
27	10	7		52	343	394	31	107		412	3399		3399	13	
5			15		114	765	44			147	2220		2220	14	
12	5	50	10		154	2410	94	96		318	4437		4437	15	
7				18		125	25			146	1170	72	1098	16	
15				98	626	2660	160	883		116	368	6688		6680	17
51				275	335	25	31	850		60	480	4727	31	4696	18
37	2		8	223	468	388	15	347	49	647	4413	495	3918	19	
122			5		1520	2500		841		111	1056	11635		11635	20
100				648	4645	689	439	2149	259	2002	17673	648	17020	21	
150				52	4033	10412	217	1580		83	434	22141	1135	21006	22
680	43	57	111	2363	14579	31490	1555	9643	1035	10362	122561	3593	118960		
1363	31		304	2422	19067	33649	1558	11139		1184	11216	138451	3075	135376	
	12	57											518		
683			193	59	4488	2159	3	1496		149	854	15890		16416	

LATION

4459	43	51	93	3789	38346	71812	3104	19751	100	1995	19809	236264	2898	233166	1
842	10	.....	263	1857	13497	19416	580	9525	.....	768	10251	99878	2172	97723	2
620	1	6	996	2180	8422	9793	659	8787	.....	652	12934	94773	3214	91559	3
846	72	31	175	3208	25733	12900	1195	10196	.....	382	13030	118404	3949	114454	4
2057	9	5	397	3592	22188	12425	1673	15887	.....	1210	15115	129114	1338	127756	5
872	31	3	218	2996	12997	19596	1523	10143	.....	625	10761	111236	4482	106671	6
1037	30	8	379	3052	28049	8281	1406	14286	.....	582	10954	131878	2701	129243	7
947	16	.....	84	3198	12913	22258	1678	11289	.....	590	10441	114511	7089	107462	8
680	43	57	111	2363	14579	31490	1555	9643	.....	1035	10362	122561	3593	118960	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
13360	255	161	2716	26235	176724	231821	13373	109507	100	7839	113657	1158619	31436	1126994	.....
16473	191	25	3420	29870	181845	313754	16075	122462	302	9285	142160	1412437	31812	1380627	.....
.....	64	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3113	.....	.....	704	3635	5121	81933	2702	2955	202	1446	28503	253818	376	253633	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustments	Total Paid to Date	Balance to Pay
1	Andrews	280.00	**	.....	280.00
2	Bahama	882.00	**	45.25	836.75
3	Brooksdale	1952.00	**	77.25	1874.75
4	Burlington—Front Street	5000.00	**	2750.00	2250.00
5	Webb Avenue	1108.00	**	443.20	664.80
6	West Burlington .....	.....	**	15.45	.....
7	Burlington Circuit	1608.00	**	3.50	1604.50
8	Carrboro	686.00	**	21.10	664.90
9	Cedar Grove	1512.00	**	137.29	1374.71
10	Chapel Hill	1155.00	**	1155.00	.....
11	Durham—Branson Memorial	1866.00	**	87.25	1778.75
12	Calvary	1764.00	**	325.00	1439.00
13	Carr	2268.00	**	982.70	1285.30
14	Duke Memorial	3965.00	**	4000.00	.....
15	Lakewood	817.00	**	117.06	699.94
16	Trinity	4365.00	**	4365.00	.....
17	West Durham	2200.00	**	293.75	1906.25
18	Durham Circuit	1577.00	**	51.90	1525.10
19	Duke's Chapel	590.00	**	85.50	504.50
20	Graham	1450.50	**	344.50	1106.00
21	Gregson	318.00	**	468.00	.....
22	Hillsboro	1751.00	**	192.36	1558.64
23	Holt's Chapel	483.50	**	71.00	412.50
24	Leasburg	1630.00	**	30.25	1599.75
25	Mebane	2000.00	**	333.93	1666.07
26	Milton	1642.00	**	107.85	1534.15
27	Mt. Tirzah	1872.00	**	394.85	1477.15
28	Orange and Massey	459.00	**	9.00	450.00
29	Person	2725.00	**	466.17	2258.83
30	East Roxboro—Longhurst	662.00	**	30.00	632.00
31	Long Memorial	2730.00	**	2032.00	698.00
32	Rougemont	705.00	**	30.80	674.20
33	South Alamance	1614.00	**	164.65	1449.35
34	Stem	1330.00	**	172.46	1157.54
35	Yanceyville	1644.00	**	402.50	1241.50
	Total	56611.00	**	20206.52	36604.93

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

1	Chowan	1620.00	1250.50	369.50	*
2	Columbia	1341.00	1226.39	88.11	26.50
3	Currituck-Kitty Hawk	1519.00	229.43	328.50	961.07
4	Dare	996.00	849.38	66.62	80.00
5	Edenton	1620.00	**	609.35	1010.65
6	City Road	2880.00	**	981.76	1898.24
7	Elizabeth City—First Church	3360.00	**	3360.00	.....
8	Gates	1968.00	**	680.01	1287.99
9	Hatteras	869.00	541.88	310.12	17.00
10	Hertford	2380.00	.....	2172.00	208.00
11	Kennekeet	768.92	162.48	516.44	90.00
12	Manteo	780.00	32.83	416.12	331.05
13	Moyock	1475.00	872.87	602.13	*
14	North Gates	1968.00	**	383.02	1584.98
15	Pasquotank	2079.00	1675.55	219.45	184.00
16	Perquimans	2168.00	**	62.83	2105.17
17	Plymouth	1920.00	1829.00	12.65	78.35
18	Roper	1620.00	1549.00	26.00	45.00
19	South Camden	775.00	480.89	154.11	140.00
20	South Mills	1317.00	521.00	716.00	80.00
21	Wanchese	730.00	.....	122.22	607.78
22	Williamston	1213.00	1213.00	26.00	.....
23	Windsor	1533.00	371.25	1164.25	.....
	Total	36899.92	12805.45	13387.19	10735.78

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustments	Total Paid to Date	Balance to Pay
1	Bladen	880.00	279.90	200.10	400.00
2	Carthage	2200.00	1759.50	340.50	100.00
3	Dunn	2764.00	.....	2211.20	552.80
4	Elizabeth	1907.00	1513.25	398.75	.....
5	Erwin	1090.00	628.09	261.91	200.00
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	5000.00	.....	3842.45	1157.55
7	Person St.—Calvary	1400.00	840.95	309.05	250.00
8	Fayetteville Circuit	2160.00	1478.45	381.55	300.00
9	Glendon	1550.00	1212.50	57.50	280.00
10	Goldston	1090.00	1004.62	85.38	*
11	Haw River	2000.00	1794.45	205.55	*
12	Hemp	1308.00	1177.73	138.62	91.65
13	Jonesboro	2180.00	.....	2092.41	87.59
14	Lillington	1010.00	426.25	328.98	254.77
15	Mamers	967.50	678.00	89.50	200.00
16	Newton Grove	1435.20	436.00	599.20	400.00
17	Parkton	2176.00	1515.04	277.96	383.00
18	Pittsboro	2198.00	1530.68	290.52	376.80
19	Roseboro	1710.00	917.02	752.98	40.00
20	St. Paul	2150.00	1994.19	155.81	*
21	Sanford	4000.00	.....	4009.00	.....
22	Siler City	2200.00	1574.81	325.19	300.00
23	Stedman	1330.00	383.86	556.14	390.00
Total		44705.70	21045.29	17910.25	5764.16

NEW BERN DISTRICT

1	Atlantic	1240.00	1092.00	108.00	40.00
2	Beaufort	2160.00	1703.55	256.45	200.00
3	Dover	1594.00	1193.92	305.08	95.00
4	Goldsboro—St. Paul	5280.00	.....	6309.60	.....
5	Goldsboro Circuit	1765.00	149.50	1594.50	21.00
6	Grifton	1720.00	1578.00	48.80	93.20
7	Hookerton	2400.00	2261.50	56.50	82.00
8	Jones	2160.00	1037.50	1047.50	75.00
9	Kinston—Queen Street	3275.00	**	2176.46	1098.54
10	LaGrange	1755.00	1548.05	146.95	60.00
11	Morehead City	3000.00	.....	3115.14	.....
12	Mt. Olive—Calypso	2160.00	**	1760.00	400.00
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	1600.00	1336.00	214.00	50.00
14	New Bern—Centenary	4000.00	644.00	3214.00	142.00
15	Riverside—Bridgeton	776.00	401.83	296.17	78.00
16	Newport	1878.75	1808.75	40.00	30.00
17	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	600.00	247.45	322.55	30.00
18	Oriental	1940.00	1666.00	206.00	68.00
19	Pamlico—Vandemere	1930.00	1654.95	195.05	80.00
20	Pikeville—Elm Street	1180.00	599.75	506.25	74.00
21	Pink Hill	1000.00	707.80	257.20	35.00
22	Seven Springs .....	.....	.....	83.00	63.00
23	Snow Hill	2700.00	1430.64	1169.36	100.00
24	Straits—Harlowe	994.25	907.25	10.00	77.00
Total		47108.00	21968.44	23438.56	2991.74

TABLE NO 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT					
Number	CHARGES	Original Quota	Deducted In Adjustments	Total Paid to Date	Balance to Pay
1	Bailey	2040.53	1853.55	154.98	32.00
2	Benson	1940.00	1710.30	192.78	36.92
3	Cary-Apex	1169.00	667.23	440.27	61.50
4	Clayton	2273.00	1185.50	1037.50	50.00
5	Creedmoor	2173.00	2008.63	126.37	38.00
6	Four Oaks	2297.80	1192.63	1087.17	18.00
7	Fuquay	2434.00	1571.95	827.05	35.00
8	Franklinton	2173.00	1309.40	863.60	.....
9	Garner	1834.00	1710.00	100.36	23.64
10	Kenly	1375.00	1296.64	53.36	25.00
11	Louisburg	2673.00	1172.50	1500.50	.....
12	Louisburg Circuit	118.00	33.50	37.50	47.00
13	Lucama-Buckhorn	973.00	838.74	89.26	45.00
14	Millbrook	1137.50	819.55	286.95	31.00
15	Oxford	2719.00	.....	1510.73	1208.27
16	Oxford Circuit	2110.00	2020.00	20.00	70.00
17	Princeton	780.00	432.50	272.50	75.00
18	Raleigh—Central	2710.00	1129.02	580.98	1000.00
19	Edenton Street	5000.00	.....	5013.42	.....
20	Epworth	969.00	**	944.90	24.10
21	Jenkins Memorial	1175.00	.....	1054.05	120.95
22	Selma-Edgerton Memorial	1600.00	1365.00	259.07	.....
23	Smithfield-Centenary	3000.00	1557.37	1467.63	.....
24	Tar River	1840.00	1615.50	207.00	17.50
25	Zebulon	1313.25	925.64	312.61	75.00
Total		47827.08	26415.15	18440.54	3033.88

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

1	Aberdeen-Vass	3500.00	.....	3266.68	233.32
2	Biscoe	1618.00	332.21	1198.64	87.15
3	Caledonia	1936.00	1694.00	142.00	100.00
4	Ellerbe	1935.00	1645.42	189.58	100.00
5	Fairmont	1828.00	.....	1588.16	239.84
6	Hamlet	3245.00	.....	3245.00	100.00
7	Laurel Hill	1340.00	1003.00	177.00	160.00
8	Laurinburg	3245.00	2375.00	870.00	*
9	Lumberton-Chestnut Street	2718.00	.....	2834.10	400.00
10	Lumberton Circuit	1273.00	718.95	571.55	.....
11	Maxton	2125.00	1728.35	196.65	200.00
12	Mt. Gilead	2236.00	**	1465.25	770.75
13	Piedmont	2785.00	2296.73	398.27	90.00
14	Rae ford	2150.00	982.49	891.51	276.00
15	Red Springs	2161.00	679.98	1081.02	400.00
16	Roberdel	2605.00	1844.24	563.76	197.00
17	Rockingham	3245.00	850.00	2095.00	300.00
18	Rowland	2150.00	1594.93	555.07	*
19	St. John-Gibson	2150.00	1432.97	731.53	*
20	Troy	2581.00	1479.60	1019.65	81.75
21	Wadeville	1517.00	1292.35	124.65	100.00
22	West End	1582.00	1243.09	338.91	*
Total		49925.00	23193.31	23543.98	3835.81

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WASHINGTON DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustments	Total Paid to Date
1	Aurora	2130.00	2039.50	75.50
2	Ayden-Macedonia	2230.00	1983.00	252.00
3	Bath	1605.00	1577.43	27.57
4	Bethel	1935.00	1669.50	260.50
5	Elm City	2083.00	953.88	1114.12
6	Fairfield	1100.00	997.83	77.17
7	Farmville	2235.00	591.62	1618.38
8	Fremont	2135.00	1713.38	396.62
9	Greenville	3945.00	.....	4118.38
10	Grimesland	1703.00	1487.54	205.46
11	McKendree	2080.00	1146.41	922.59
12	Mattamuskeet	1410.00	1181.21	203.79
13	Nashville	2915.00	2325.76	584.24
14	Pantego-Belhaven	1747.00	1662.56	84.44
15	Robersonville	716.00	575.75	125.25
16	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	1602.00	1079.10	523.90
17	First Church	4000.00	.....	4070.32
18	South Rocky Mount	572.00	.....	565.00
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	1335.00	873.62	446.38
20	Spring Hope	1520.00	1476.50	61.50
21	Stantonsburg	2135.00	1165.45	967.55
22	Stumpy Point	1039.00	78.71	944.29
23	Swan Quarter	1635.00	1385.55	239.45
24	Tarboro	2235.00	2088.06	146.94
25	Vanceboro	1365.00	1229.24	136.76
26	Washington	3250.00	1033.95	2299.25
27	Wilson-First Church	6532.72	.....	6634.70
	Total	57189.72	30315.55	27102.05

WELDON DISTRICT

1	Ahoskie	1656.00	1516.00	40.00
2	Aulander	1121.00	925.50	195.50
3	Conway	1796.95	1004.37	292.58
4	Enfield	2320.00	1319.29	985.71
5	Garysburg	1034.00	809.60	179.40
6	Halifax	2092.00	1821.00	21.00
7	Henderson—First Church	3267.00	1836.03	930.97
8	City Road-White Memorial	700.00	.....	591.70
9	Littleton	2663.00	1470.09	1192.91
10	Middleburg	1830.00	1133.99	446.01
11	Murfreesboro-Winton	1225.00	416.90	585.10
12	Norlina	1925.00	1901.75	23.25
13	Northampton	2550.00	949.50	600.50
14	Rich Square	2300.00	2002.50	297.50
15	Roanoke Rapids	2500.00	2000.00	400.00
16	Rosemary	1633.00	1136.50	311.50
17	Scotland Neck	1600.00	1209.50	306.50
18	Seaboard	1962.05	1815.55	146.50
19	Warren .....	.....	.....	584.00
20	Warrenton	3000.00	1007.25	1992.75
21	Weldon	4000.00	.....	3528.90
22	Whitakers-Battleboro	1700.00	1279.93	420.07
	Total	42875.00	25555.25	14072.35

TABLE NO 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT					
Number	CHARGES	Original Quota	Deducted in Adjustments	Total Paid to Date	Balance to Pay
1	Burgaw	2010.00	1825.45	84.55	100.00
2	Carvers Creek	1980.00	1747.75	157.25	75.00
3	Chadbourn	1975.00	1455.75	399.25	120.00
4	Clinton	2730.00	2114.87	415.13	200.00
5	Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	2750.00	2187.94	442.06	120.00
6	Hallsboro	1225.00	1104.00	21.00	100.00
7	Ingold	1140.00	973.45	66.55	100.00
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	2085.00	1464.61	420.39	200.00
9	Magnolia	1650.00	1626.50	23.50	*
10	Maysville	2000.00	1658.00	215.35	126.65
11	Scotts Hill	1050.00	865.91	169.09	15.00
12	Shallotte	1308.00	1152.55	60.45	95.00
13	Southport	1980.00	1415.94	364.06	200.00
14	Swansboro	1390.00	1255.55	29.45	105.00
15	Tabor	1670.00	1534.00	46.00	90.00
16	Town Creek	763.00	601.97	136.03	25.00
17	Wallace-Rose Hill	1864.00	1720.60	143.40	.....
18	Whiteville	2375.00	1812.92	362.08	200.00
19	Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley ..	1925.00	1426.87	406.13	92.00
20	Fifth Avenue	3390.00	2479.80	795.20	115.00
21	Grace	7500.00	3112.35	4387.65	.....
22	Trinity	3300.00	.....	3300.80	.....
	Total	48060.00	33536.78	12445.37	2078.65
DISTRICT		RECAPITULATION			
1	Durham	56611.00	**	20206.52	36604.93
2	Elizabeth City	36899.92	12805.45	13387.19	10735.78
3	Fayetteville	44705.70	21045.29	17910.25	5764.16
4	New Bern	47108.00	21968.44	23438.56	2991.74
5	Raleigh	47827.08	26415.15	18440.54	3033.88
6	Rockingham	49925.00	23193.31	23543.98	3835.81
7	Washington	57189.72	30315.55	27102.05	324.17
8	Weldon	42875.00	25555.25	14072.35	3872.40
9	Wilmington	48060.00	33536.78	12445.37	2078.65
	Total	431201.42	194835.22	170546.81	69241.52

* Charge does not pledge to pay any definite amount of unpaid balance but agrees to take annual free will offering for the Cause.

** No adjustment report yet received from this Charge.

In addition to the amounts given in this table, the Duke Endowment gave to the superannuates of the North Carolina Conference for the conference year 1930-31, \$16,650.

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raided on Sunday School Day	Appointed Elder	Presiding Elder Paid	Appointed Elder	Teacher in Charge	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums	GRAND TOTAL
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	137	8	4	1	144	3000					3	15		4	39	5		25	15	225	172				3	18	22	225	
Mt. Bethel	148	8			160	3000					3	15		13	189	7	9	30	15	495	495				9	18		919	
Mt. Sylvan	59	7		8	58	8000					6	10		7	57	5		20	15	205	205				5	28		474	
Mt. Tabor	101				99	2800		20			2	13		7	42			25	20	275	229				7	85		362	
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	110			25	85	2500					3	13		8	107		2	23	14	270	202				4			331	
Camp Springs	119		3	12	110	3500					2	13		9	92		2	29	16	405	230			10			20	315	
Mt. Vernon	14				14	2300												8	8	135	135							159	
New Salem	89			42	47	3000				1	10			7	39			11	10	150	148							225	
Shiloh	129	3	7	5	133	3000		1000			4	6		9	81		3	32	32	540	255							530	
Brookdale—Allensville	65	5			70	2000		700			4	6	25	8	83	5		27	25	423	825				12	40		501	
Brookdale	150		8		158	19000		500			8		30	12	134	8		48	45	752	800				13	8		1526	
Brookland	32				33	3000					3			7	35			15	13	217	200							402	
Trinity	132	8			138	2000					2			5	30		3	18	15	232	190				3			296	
Webb's Chapel	24				24	2000					3			5	59			18	15	232	190				3			174	
Cedar Grove—Carr	71			3	68	2000					4	9		6	67	1		37	47	765	367				318	157	6	1412	
Cedar Grove	206	4	6	9	207	4000		3500		13	30			7	67			57	47	765	367				318	157	6	1412	
Prospect	59				59	2000								5	29			15	8	106	101							120	
Walnut Grove	326			3	327	2000				4				6	68			46	35	485	297							973	
Durham Ct.—Bethany	97	2	8		106	6000	90	3500		14	18			10	138		7	36	33	564	520			74	30	1675	59	2436	
Fletcher's	148	14	1	2	161	8000		5000		9	21		19	11	97	14		36	28	564	427			6	95	149	48	49	1032
Mannars	106	6	8		118	4000		2000		4	14			11	157	11	15	23	21	343	335			84	61	30	13	794	
Pleasant Green	130	4		5	139	2000		1500		8				10	136		9	30	25	470	378			83	54	15	17	760	
Hillsboro—Eno	54	8			64	3000				1			12	5	120			32	12	510	211				6	10	20	13	483
Lebanon	82	13	6	8	93	3000				4				8	97	14		12	5	205	97							303	
Hillsboro	203	2	4	3	200	12500		3500		19	10		35	14	215		3	24	716	405								1072	
New Sharon	208	16	2		223	2500		1000		4				14	105	15		29	12	489	199				43	25	18	317	
Palmer's Grove	36			2	4	34								7	41			3	64	27								110	
Leasburg—Bethel	57	3		7	53	2000					1	14		4	72	2		20	15	230	171			1				418	
Hebron	71			3	68	3000								5	58			20	15	230	171							418	
Leasburg	122	1	1	16	108	4000		2000		5	14			10	110		5	25	20	380	322			18	40	100		288	
Salem	83	9		7	96	3000				2				8	71	9		25	20	380	322			25	2			338	
Union	186			15	173	3000								8	83		5	21	16	378	229			25	2			160	
Milton—Connelly	70			4	74	1000				4				5	38			12	6	162	81							112	
Milton	50	2			52	3000		3200		4	10			6	82		2	14	13	187	167							35	480
New Hope	136			5	131	2500				5	18			7	50			30	19	395	252							19	1046
Purley	66	12	12	12	92	2000		5000		3	9		40	9	173	12	1	7	7	93	90				11	60	10		287
Semora	71	1	2	2	70	5000		2000		4	9			9	70	3		21	10	279	139				6	10			

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Teachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other (Church Property)	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	84		3	8	76	9000				2			60	8	80			18	8	330	169				18			362	
Hurdle Mills	44				47	5000				3				6	51			11	6	191	121				23			157	
Mt. Tirzah	56			1	55	3000		2000		3				7	60			22	25	438	470				20			127	
Mt. Zion	143			2	141	3000		3000		5				7	90			22	25	438	470				20			515	
New Bethel	218			6	219	7000		3000		1				6	66	2		20	15	380	248				18			286	
Orange-Massey—Massey	52	4	6	4	56	2000				4				6	66	4		20	20	200	200	21	4	4	20	5		318	
Orange	126	10	1	24	113	7000		1500		11	15			7	51	10		20	40	35	400	345	14		9	52	7	5	595
Person—Concord	172	2	2		176	8000		8500		11	36			11	105	2		75	75	1060	1048	43	1	128	40	375		2001	
Lea's Chapel	181			4	177	5000		2750		9	12			8	83	2		54	38	746	535	110	2	9	15	111	20	990	
Oak Grove	286	8	2	6	290	5000				10	27			9	99	6		34	34	466	466	260	5	33	35	89		1098	
Warren's Grove	52	1		1	52					2				6	56	1		7	5	88	64	35	1	3	5	20		171	
Woodsdale	52	4	3	1	57	2000				2				6	64	3		10	10	140	140	52	1	3	5	20		246	
E. Roxboro—Longhurst—Grace	135	12	3	1	149	3000		2000		12				8	165	3		30	30	400	400			5	40	50		610	
Longhurst	118	8	2	2	126	1500		1000						8	140			30	20	400	400			5	60	175		806	
Rougemont—New Bethel	216																												
Riverview	42	3	3	2	46	1000																							147
Rougemont	80	1	2		83	7000		4000		2				4	43			15	15	85	85	27			12			172	
Union Grove	38			5	35	1500	30							6	37			15	15	85	85	13			24	16	482	48	1114
South Alamance—Clover Garden	73	4			76	1500				2				6	34	4		10	10	140	140				14	30			7
Phillips Chapel	120	3			123	2500				2				6	84	3		22	22	303	303				2	25			43
Saxapahaw	102				101	5000				3				21	921			27	27	372	372				10	100			1135
Saxapahaw	102				101	5000				3				21	921			27	27	372	372				10	100			1135
Stem—Calvary	261	1	6	3	265	5000		5000		13	34			12	279	1		66	66	884	884			39	100	50	12	221	390
Robert's Chapel	83	5		2	82	3000		600		10				7	28			27	27	372	372				2	25			221
Stem	88				88	1500		500						3	28			27	27	372	372				2	25			221
Stem	88				88	1500		500						3	28			27	27	372	372				2	25			221
Yanceyville—Bethel	162	12	2	8	168	3500		3500		10	10			12	114			10	10	175	175								3
Locust Hill	118	14			131	10000					5			12	114			10	10	175	175								823
Prospect	174		3	2	174	10000		1200		10	20			18	80	2		20	20	315	315	65		1	23	20			684
Shady Grove	161	17	5	1	183	7500		3000		8	12			22	126	10		40	35	510	435	100		2	1	34	13	33	781
Yanceyville	67		1		68	3500		5000		9	19			7	58			16	14	284	259	71		1	22	18	40		585

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Bladen—Bethel	14	...	3	11	500	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	5	26	...	2	2	9	25	24	29	...	4	...	...	394
Bethlehem	125	1	...	126	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	70	...	5	24	300	255	26	...	...	...	...	...	96
Center	39	1	...	40	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	43	...	5	15	75	52	16	...	...	...	...	...	355
Deems Chapel	107	9	7	109	2000	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	6	45	...	9	17	215	217	16	...	10	...	...	...	29
Live Oak	55	1	...	55	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44	...	9	14	110	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	99
Windsor	69	3	4	75	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	64	...	12	12	81	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
Carthage—Cameron	69	1	...	70	1500	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	47	...	31	27	328	293	13	...	50	...	...	...	483
Carthage	350	...	...	350	2500	2000	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	255	...	9	128	1031	1002	81	...	102	370	3604	8680	8093
Center	313	...	13	300	2000	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	138	...	35	27	339	306	45	...	...	...	...	...	436
Elizabeth—Clarkton	77	...	6	73	2500	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	52	...	25	22	300	288	10	...	...	...	...	...	478
Purdies	54	...	3	5	49	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	...	15	8	185	97	10	...	...	...	...	...	132
Singletary	85	3	10	33	65	1000	...	...	...	7	...	...	8	54	...	18	15	232	195	20	...	...	...	...	...	315
Trinity	132	1	5	131	2500	...	375	2000	10	23	24	...	9	111	...	65	60	685	675	25	...	...	35	115	20	1120
Union	69	...	5	69	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	11	5	159	75	10	...	...	...	...	...	116
Wesley	77	...	10	67	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	10	10	140	140	10	...	...	...	...	...	180
Erwin—Angier	65	...	7	72	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	50	...	20	20	350	350	13	...	...	...	...	...	517
Black's Chapel	82	...	...	82	1500	...	1500	...	...	6	...	...	...	53	...	20	17	300	267	42	...	...	...	...	...	520
Erwin	229	7	7	247	8000	...	1000	4000	18	18	...	...	15	343	...	80	80	1450	1450	102	6	...	...	...	...	2713
Lane's Chapel	6	...	4	6	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	187	7	3	195	2500	...	1500	...	...	7	...	...	21	255	...	42	23	602	337	3	...	...	...	...	...	782
Gardner	71	...	2	72	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	10	9	140	150	17	...	...	...	...	...	376
Person Street	267	15	2	277	3000	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	13	210	...	7	47	638	617	9	...	...	...	...	...	130
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	276	5	...	274	4000	...	7500	2000	9	19	...	...	11	211	...	8	65	895	750	169	4	...	...	...	...	1202
Cumberland	140	4	...	143	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	20	15	255	223	8	...	...	...	...	...	1532
Salem	253	7	1	256	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	80	65	895	641	136	4	...	...	...	...	718
St. Andrews	94	...	1	92	1000	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	77	...	6	18	205	176	37	...	...	...	...	...	485
Glenndon—Cool Springs	260	22	5	282	1500	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	180	...	38	18	497	238	14	...	...	...	...	...	858
Carbonton	160	10	...	170	1200	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	86	...	23	11	301	115	8	...	...	...	...	...	189
Fair Promise	123	6	...	128	1500	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	74	...	5	3	301	144	8	...	...	...	...	...	201
High Falls	114	...	3	109	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	23	11	301	183	8	...	...	...	...	...	138
Goldston—Asbury	132	...	...	145	2600	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	117	...	25	23	335	280	7	...	...	...	...	...	554
Bethlehem	38	...	4	34	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	4	2	56	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Cummock	126	...	...	24	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	5	4	70	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
Goldston	20	8	10	126	1500	...	3200	...	7	20	...	...	...	65	...	33	25	442	337	33	...	...	...	...	...	599
Jones Chapel	113	2	...	114	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	12	9	178	119	3	...	...	...	...	...	182
Mesoney	128	12	1	140	4000	94	...	21	21	294	294	19	413

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-Testation of Faith	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Teachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance (Varied)	(Conference Organ)	Members Woman's	Members Wesley	Members Epworth League	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils in Sunday School	Worship on Sunday School Day	Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	(General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Parkton—Cotton	58	4	4	58	3000		100						8	168	4		16	136	27			1	109			490	
Hope Mills	151	1	20	134	5000		1000						10	114		36	25	382	979	49	1	6	79			591	
Marvin	190	4	8	86	3500		1000		1	8			6	56	3	41	27	444	304	77	1	6	41	160		682	
Parkton	172	15	6	119	4000		200	5200	9				10	105		64	48	729	533	41	1	21	39		9	802	
Sandy Grove	199	13	23	189	4000		2000		4				7	120		41	95	479	271	36	1	9	7			400	
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	220	3	2	228	5000		200	2000	70				10	155	3	42	34	448	416	103			100		7	855	
Chatham Church	66	5	1	74	3000		175						8	85	3	14	12	372	250	67			18			310	
Moncure	116	1	3	64	1000		100	1500		15			8	108	2	26	20	375	458	57			52			628	
Mt. Zion	63	1	4	119	3000		200	2000		30			7	72	1	50	50	615	615	52			8			202	
Pittsboro	116	3	4	117	5000		300	2000					10	100	7	20	16	240	148	144			50			1236	
Pleasant Hill	148	4	7	159	3000		100	1200	2				7	70	8	15	20	225	202	12			10			337	
Roseboro—Andrews	88	9	2	98	1500		100	1200		13			6	116	6	75	45	750	555	38			65		99	1879	
Bethel	153	8	6	162	2800		2000	2100	12	13			13	167	6	75	45	750	555	38			93			333	
Beulah	183	12	1	196	800		100						12	82	1	25	18	350	213	10			11			181	
Halls	177	6	8	180	2000		50		6				12	236	6	25	18	350	213	10			30			333	
McGees	40			37	2000		75		3				5	59		25	10	925	117	3			30			135	
Siler City—Hickory Mt.	110			110	4000		2500		3				11	112		25	21	325	277				30			357	
Mt. Vernon	260	2	5	267	3000		6		12				9	52		48	35	502	478				10			639	
Providence	125			120	3000		8		4				39	324		18	18	182	182	16			70			247	
Siler City	350	7	13	363	4000		300	2000	20	40			45	160		120	130	1300	1300	462			85			3593	
West End	102	2	4	100	3000		1200		2				9	91		9	9	91	51	50			18			429	
Stedman—Bethabara	39	2	2	39	1000		125		6				5	50	2	100		25	76	7			30			108	
Bethany	78	1		79	2000		75		11				7	75		238	238	17	238	17			125			466	
Cokesbury	172	3	4	177	7000		78						13	155	3	...	...	620	507	119			80			745
Tabor	77			73	2000				4				8	70		...	...	417	330	103			25			633
St. Pauls—Bakers	185	2	1	178	5000		...		6	10			30	8		...	...	620	507	119			100			745
Regans	100	2	5	95	4000		1500		6				8	87		57	44	700	537	47			63	7		804	
St. Pauls	217	8	5	227	46000	102500	200000		8	20		32	10	160	6	73	41	900	501	27			36	1979	16		2769

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Teachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Appointing Elder	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums	Grand Total	Rated for Year
Mt. Olive-Calypso—Calypso Mount Olive	365	17	10	2	4	90 10000	...	...	14000	35	6	12	18	8	87	...	7	...	60	350	350	80	...	50	50	...	...	...	70
Mount Olive Ct.—Bethel	95	95	1500	...	...	375 25000	...	...	2000	...	91	40	40	17	433	...	7	...	120	1900	1900	320	10	141	475	...	11	4114	
Browning's Chapel	97	...	...	...	...	95 1500	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	5	60	...	...	16	12	172	109	360	...	121	...	5	...	134	
Falling Creek	138	2	...	1	...	96 4000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	15	5	60	...	...	18	15	182	136	12	...	...	...	1800	...	2100	
Rones	174	6	1	...	...	139 2000	...	...	2000	...	12	...	...	10	70	...	2	...	26	16	274	146	31	...	...	8	...	205	
Smith's Chapel	245	1	...	...	...	181 2500	...	...	2000	...	...	...	20	10	100	...	6	...	64	43	388	10	...	...	...	6	...	200	
Providence	126	2	...	...	...	126 2500	...	...	1500	...	24	...	...	10	200	...	1	...	26	43	651	395	55	...	...	15	...	278	
Riverside-Bridgeton—B'n Grove	79	9	5	...	...	86 7000	...	...	...	8	...	...	18	10	82	...	9	...	30	19	450	292	71	11	5	...	4	...	590
Bridgeton	75	4	...	...	...	77 3000	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	10	100	...	4	...	25	18	400	290	...	...	...	...	...	543	
Keelsboro	33	4	...	...	...	46 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	49	...	...	5	3	50	35	61	...	11	...	...	...	548	
Rhems	30	3	6	...	...	42 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	49	...	...	5	3	50	35	61	...	11	...	...	...	80	
Riverside	213	8	19	...	...	210 18000	...	...	5000	...	25	...	...	17	216	...	7	...	90	84	900	842	3	2	21	212	...	...	125
Newport—Bethlehem	82	6	...	...	...	88 1500	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	40	...	6	...	28	...	365	138	10	...	...	...	...	...	154
Bucks	...	22	1	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
Havlock	29	3	...	...	...	32 800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newport	152	6	1	...	...	158 2500	...	...	300	...	18	...	...	15	245	...	5	...	61	35	735	600	12	...	14	18	...	...	89
Riverdale	62	1	...	...	...	60 1800	...	...	2000	...	8	...	...	35	15	...	...	28	15	335	232	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	965
Ocracoke-P'mouth—Ocracoke	164	2	...	...	...	166 5000	...	...	1000	...	12	...	...	13	154	...	1	...	45	55	525	215	8	...	3	255	...	...	267
Portsmouth	24	...	...	...	...	23 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	5	175	175	30	2	5	...	...	...	...	239
Oriental Ct.—Arapahoe	26	1	...	...	...	25 9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	47	...	...	14	10	143	117	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	171
Kershaw	25	...	...	...	...	25 2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	16	14	166	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183
Oriental	210	1	2	...	...	185 20000	...	...	1000	...	38	...	...	16	190	...	...	96	86	1148	922	...	...	11	30	...	...	...	1390
Pamlico	78	3	2	...	...	74 2000	...	...	1000	...	2	...	...	...	55	...	3	...	14	10	143	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	166
Familico—Alliance	61	...	...	...	...	61 3000	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	67	...	...	27	13	361	173	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	249
Eayboro	47	1	...	...	...	41 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bernard Chapel	67	1	...	...	...	70 2500	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	82	...	...	23	9	236	131	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	132
Hoboken	53	1	1	...	...	5 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173
Stonewall	88	5	6	...	...	99 10000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	92	...	1	...	7	88	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
Vandemere	134	1	3	...	...	50 2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	125	...	5	...	35	450	414	2	...	12	18	...	...	...	129
Pikeville—Elm Street	43	1	...	...	...	99 10000	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1237
Good Hope Chapel	134	1	...	...	...	125 4000	...	...	2500	...	4	...	...	18	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	224
Mount Carmel	74	1	9	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	130	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	909
Pikeville	112	7	5	4	3	75 3000	...	...	2500	...	6	...	...	10	75	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138
Sauston	33	2	2	3	3	34 2500	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	5	40	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1136

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Teachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Pink Hill—Lee's Chapel	48	2	2	3	45	200	228				15		12	7	91	2			1	358	26	13	3	4				28	
Pink Hill	51			1	53	8000								5	26			22	12	196								413	
Smith's Chapel	32			5	27	500								5	13			9	5	143	82	5	1					113	
Webb's Chapel	121	3	3	1	127	400							21	6	59	3		15	6	238	99	8	2		11	2		171	
Woodington	71	1	1		71	600							55	8	88	1		21	12	334	188	12	2	1	9	2		257	
Woodland	37				37	200					12			6	43			7	4	119	66	4	1					101	
Seven Springs—Beston	75				75	500				3				6	63			20	17	275	221	23		8	2	106		481	
Garris Chapel	88			2	86	300								6	69			14	5	198	66	3		2		65		212	
Indian Springs	55				53	500					1			5	25			3	2	44	29	1				16		58	
Piney Grove	93	4			98	300				3				10	40			8	3	110	35							126	
Seven Springs	72	6	3		81					1				8	68			20	17	275	227	3	1	6	19	291		641	
Zion	96				97	300								8	46			14	6	198	82	7		2		106		145	
Snow Hill—Bethel	54				54	500								7	67			8	6	125	68	15			10			120	
Jerusalem	96				96	2500		1000		5				8	88			15	8	200	266	26	1		25		6	204	
Mount Hermon	92				91	2500		2000		10	20			8	90			30	20	425	266	56	1	9	20	175	10	625	
Snow Hill	227		4	2	229	40000		19000		20	44		45	20	207			101	101	1400	1400	38	1	40	270	900	101	3363	
Tabernacle	92				93	2500		1000		6								26	15	350	266	40			15		4	342	
Straits-Harlowe—Harlowe	76	1		1	76	3500								9	79	1		3	24	340	279	7	1	18	50			466	
Merrimon	37	11			49	2000								8	66	11		8	8	100	100	2	1		10			199	
Oak Grove	83	9		1	91	2000					20			9	100	9		40	32	450	383	31	1	62	22			494	
Tabernacle	164	70		6	166	3500		3000		5				11	136	7		40	40	475	475	40	1		100	20			674
Tuttle Grove	21				21	2000								4	29			1	8	5	100	68	2	1	5				93

RALEIGH DISTRICT

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cerifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Fasted on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Bailey—Bailey	37	6	5	338	1500	...	...	...	20	16	...	...	20	311	30	...	74	776	776	52	...	73	30	450	60	1862	
Middlesex	8	4	3	99	2000	...	1000	...	10	...	...	...	6	85	5	...	20	15	240	232	...	...	...	20	...	...	347
Mt. Pleasant	10	...	3	185	3000	...	1000	...	15	...	...	...	12	180	7	...	50	40	650	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	611
Pleasant Grove	2	2	1	61	1000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Sims	20	...	...	150	4000	...	500	...	15	...	...	...	12	90	18	...	15	20	240	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	330
Cary-Apex—Apex	139	3	2	140	12000	...	5000	...	7	12	...	...	11	103	3	...	45	40	602	581	52	12	26	235	5	...	1364
Cary	299	6	6	305	25000	...	3000	...	19	30	...	...	21	224	6	...	62	62	1080	1061	194	21	25	400	618	50	3103
Macedonia	90	3	4	98	3000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	15	118	9	...	22	188	128	...	...	...	3	50	5	...	322
Clayton—Horne Memorial	274	3	2	284	48500	...	31500	...	40	27	...	...	13	240	...	...	163	163	1200	1200	...	...	75	...	...	...	1844
Calvary	80	3	1	87	3000	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	6	85	...	...	68	68	800	800	65	...	199	120	7	41	1719
Creedmoor—Banks	199	2	4	203	12000	...	8000	...	20	...	...	...	14	192	2	...	21	21	250	250	16	...	7	15	3	2	407
Bullocks	87	...	...	91	3000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	80	...	...	63	63	750	750	109	...	137	80	48	32	1584
Creedmoor	210	2	3	209	6000	...	7300	...	19	22	...	...	12	191	2	...	16	16	200	200	30	...	7	10	2	2	302
Grove Hill	70	...	...	70	2000	...	1500	...	8	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	6	6	92	79	...	...	5	11	5	...	133
Four Oaks—Antioch	29	2	1	30	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	62	...	...	12	7	153	95	...	...	20	7	1	9	189
Corinth	50	...	1	50	2000	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	6	31	...	...	35	23	390	289	...	...	6	6	10	...	371
Elizabeth	51	3	...	54	3000	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	14	79	...	...	75	45	975	596	117	...	75	42	54	...	1216
Four Oaks	120	...	6	123	3000	...	...	...	4	14	...	...	50	14	...	...	35	23	390	283	3	...	55	2	181	...	591
Sanders	150	5	...	155	3000	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	50	8	...	...	30	20	400	266	12	...	1	19	475	29	859
Fuquay—Buckhorn	165	...	5	165	6000	...	4500	...	3	...	...	...	8	82	...	...	28	19	350	246	36	...	1	15			381
Cokesbury	147	1	...	143	7000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	750	750	303	13	172	300	3823	89	5722
Fuquay Springs	242	8	14	259	25000	...	5000	...	13	23	...	...	12	291	6	...	35	26	450	338	9	...	66	128	...	...	669
Holly Springs	180	2	7	183	10000	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	13	163	3	...	34	34	400	400	59	1	103	50	...	...	825
Olive Branch	182	3	1	178	8000	...	3500	...	6	...	...	...	13	179	...	...	38	32	515	458	20	...	12	40	...	35	731
Garner—Ebenezer	275	...	...	26	249	3000	...	...	9	...	...	...	15	63	1	...	38	15	515	317	...	...	135	25	...	...	621
Garner	173	1	...	23	150	3000	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	78	4	...	38	28	515	401	...	...	9	30	100	10	669
Holland	120	5	...	101	2500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	40	...	...	20	10	515	121	...	...	10	...	...	5	176
Mt. Zion	113	...	12	101	2500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	40	...	...	20	10	515	121	...	...	10	...	...	5	176

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils	Jointing Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Kenly—Kenly	143	1	3	34	112	20000	3600	...	8500	4	14	...	...	8	83	1	...	...	55	40	765	445	100	...	...	79	490	...	1396	
Micro	30	...	8	...	36	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	15	260	185	15	...	...	5	70	...	244	
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	95	...	...	...	94	5400	140	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	109	2	...	...	20	11	200	174	15	...	8	...	...	...	346	
Leah's Chapel	50	...	...	...	53	1200	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	9	7	100	100	9	...	...	10	...	...	167	
Piney Grove	39	5	...	...	44	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	73	5	...	...	...	...	...	66	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
Prospect	90	1	...	...	90	800	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	73	...	...	...	9	5	150	123	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	166
Shiloh	60	...	...	...	60	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	73	...	...	...	...	8	150	135	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	197
Youngsville	50	2	3	...	55	2000	...	...	1000	5	...	...	...	7	39	...	...	...	20	20	300	300	43	...	25	30	170	...	...	661
Lucama—Buckhorn	123	3	...	...	126	4000	...	...	4000	10	9	...	...	9	88	3	...	...	62	37	600	446	5	...	...	15	22	175	...	675
Lucama	64	5	...	...	64	6000	...	...	4000	14	9	...	...	12	104	5	...	...	30	17	300	185	10	...	46	12	48	...	...	688
Millbrook—Knightdale	87	...	...	...	86	3500	...	...	2000	6	...	...	...	7	70	...	...	...	23	19	340	328	72	4	26	38	610	29	...	1317
Millbrook	109	1	1	...	111	3800	...	...	2850	6	17	...	...	7	70	...	...	...	17	8	264	122	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	175
Oak Grove	64	...	...	...	62	2500	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	51	2	...	...	13	13	195	195	11	...	...	8	19	11	...	290
Pleasant Grove	83	2	2	...	83	2000	...	...	...	8	17	...	...	6	66	...	...	...	18	14	289	220	65	5	...	15	85	5	...	468
Rolesville	70	1	1	...	72	2500	...	...	2000	4	...	...	...	6	76	...	...	...	23	13	232	118	13	...	...	5	50	5	...	364
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	177	6	...	...	115	3000	...	...	3000	4	...	...	...	6	81	...	...	...	28	28	332	332	5	...	20	100	10	...	...	552
Gray Rock	150	7	...	...	154	2000	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	86	...	...	...	16	16	225	225	84	2	10	25	5	...	...	412
Herman	159	...	2	...	161	3000	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6	81	...	...	...	30	39	463	451	51	...	25	100	15	...	...	792
Marrows Grove	128	5	2	...	130	2000	...	...	3000	8	...	...	...	7	90	...	...	...	34	34	431	431	135	...	25	60	135	...	...	930
Salem	263	24	2	11	277	6000	...	...	2000	6	...	...	...	8	104	...	...	...	12	10	178	149	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	364
Shady Grove	132	14	1	4	143	3000	...	...	500	2	...	...	...	5	35	...	...	...	65	50	750	596	...	...	149	161	1483	...	...	2889
Stoval	50	...	3	...	53	3000	...	...	1500	2	...	...	...	5	95	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237
Princeton—Princeton	135	43	7	2	183	5000	...	...	5200	17	43	...	...	6	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287
Fellowship	59	...	10	...	70	2000	...	...	1000	3	...	...	...	6	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Stevens	58	...	...	...	56	1000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	12	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Tar River Ct.—Plank	269	1	...	...	263	6500	...	...	2300	...	27	...	...	12	150	1	...	...	77	70	858	820	14	...	63	26	14	18	...	1397
Ebenezer	197	3	...	30	170	2000	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	6	45	3	...	...	19	21	249	250	18	...	3	...	...	...	...	555
Kittrell	78	4	...	...	73	3000	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	7	53	4	...	...	17	19	216	226	61	...	3	15	55	...	...	536
Trinity	192	9	...	5	196	9000	...	...	3000	...	13	...	...	8	60	9	...	...	55	40	675	477	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	801
Zebulon	240	18	3	...	258	5000	...	...	600	4000	12	22	...	12	215	12	...	...	75	64	1000	766	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Wendell	200	6	1	2	205	32000	...	...	8000	10	15	...	...	14	185	6	...	...	75	58	1000	749	35	...	20	130	25	30	...	1397

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	(Interference Organ)	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen Vass	265	6	5	5	271	36000	...	4000	13000	15	44	...	25	18	246	6	10	165	105	1800	1800	975	10	100	500	2350	...	6330
Biscoe—Candor	201	7	3	4	207	20000	...	5000	11	20	...	30	12	175	6	...	...	85	85	900	900	225	5	153	150	100	20	1919
Page Memorial	177	...	4	6	175	22500	7400	10000	20	14	...	12	15	160	...	4	42	42	500	508	172	2	37	93	780	19	1924	
Star	210	2	...	11	99	10000	...	7000	6	11	...	...	9	84	...	3	34	34	400	400	200	2	38	21	192	22	1159	
Caledonia—Caledonia	158	...	4	71	201	20000	1900	3000	16	18	...	52	20	186	...	2	58	58	700	564	72	1	26	71	239	13	1268	
East Laurinburg	190	4	14	56	152	10000	...	4500	10	10	...	30	10	190	4	...	...	34	34	600	600	6	1	8	60	115	...	868
Johns	100	...	7	51	56	8000	...	2500	14	16	...	50	6	51	...	...	...	45	45	450	450	42	1	15	57	115	...	585
Oak Grove	54	...	...	31	23	2000	...	1000	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	105	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	719
Ellerbe—Concord	170	6	...	1	175	1500	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	6	51	...	...	45	45	450	450	42	1	...	...	...	...	86
Ellerbe	250	9	3	16	243	7000	...	1500	...	...	15	...	...	6	51	...	...	24	18	300	231	2	...	...	...	...	22	273
Jones Spring	145	1	5	...	151	1500	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	6	51	...	1	16	10	200	152	10	...	...	...	...	...	877
Mt. Pleasant	97	...	...	2	95	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	51	...	...	16	10	200	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	172
Norman	71	1	...	...	72	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	16	10	200	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
Fairmont—Bethesda	330	27	6	27	236	16000	...	8000	7	...	...	...	...	13	269	20	...	70	60	850	681	100	4	69	20	45	30	135
Olivet	105	6	2	10	103	10000	150	8000	8	...	...	...	...	9	59	...	...	33	33	400	400	37	2	...	...	...	...	555
Trinity	319	15	13	48	280	40000	3000	17500	24	19	...	19	14	234	14	...	...	103	103	1250	1250	276	6	212	212	1117	101	4655
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	177	...	2	15	164	2500	1500	3000	4	18	...	...	...	13	202	2	3	45	45	486	430	...	3	18	125	23	22	961
Old Hundred	37	...	...	2	35	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Rachels	59	...	...	...	58	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201
Snead's Grove	104	27	2	3	130	1500	...	...	...	...	17	...	103	5	111	...	...	36	30	400	264	30	4	10	55	10	...	501
Tabernacle	91	1	4	9	87	1000	...	...	...	...	4	15	...	6	80	...	...	26	26	293	293	...	...	15	50	30	...	497
Lumberton Ct.—Bladenboro	39	...	...	1	38	2500	...	1000	4	...	...	...	...	7	41	...	...	16	5	184	84	6	1	...	...	...	...	163
Buie	30	7	...	...	37	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	42	...	...	6	5	75	50	5	1	...	...	...	...	234
East Lumberton	95	9	2	9	97	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	67	10	...	16	15	182	145	26	1	...	...	...	...	405
Pine Grove	67	...	...	...	66	125	500	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	67	...	...	30	30	370	370	23	1	...	...	...	...	395
Smiths	58	12	...	3	67	2500	1500	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	64	12	...	16	9	184	175	25	1	...	...	...	...	422

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCHES																												
	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joined Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Apportioned Presiding Elder	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Piedmont—East Rockingham	265	4	...	4	265	3500	200	...	2000	12	15	...	50	12	220	4	...	56	45	800	600	155	...	...	...	...	21	1043
Pee Dee	160	...	4	...	164	2500	1500	6	19	10	165	45	45	500	500	907
Trinity	52	12	47	2000	18	4	45	32	361
West Rockingham	66	12	76	2000	1500	2	30	8	125	12	...	20	15	150	150	15	730
Zion	140	...	...	...	140	2500	...	...	2000	10	12	...	30	8	84	...	6	40	40	500	500	20	...	...	...	...	27	2890
Raeform—Raeform	343	5	12	12	348	12000	...	200	6500	27	33	...	35	24	225	5	...	150	150	1850	1500	66	5	82	245	83	...	...
Parkers	90	...	...	...	91	3000	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	20	20	250	156	34	...	8	1650	40	...	312
Red Springs—Centenary	50	...	...	...	15	3500	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	200	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
Red Springs	362	3	20	35	350	27000	1000	...	...	30	40	...	30	15	175	...	...	150	97	1800	952	...	...	100	275	250	...	2198
Robertel—Beaver Dam	59	...	2	...	58	1000	...	...	...	3	...	...	22	6	62	...	...	10	10	135	135	18	1	10	15	5	...	194
Greens Mill	103	2	1	1	104	1500	...	...	500	5	10	...	...	6	41	...	...	23	19	280	220	10	2	...	...	...	...	273
Ledbetter	95	3	1	2	97	300	...	...	...	6	...	...	49	8	128	...	...	22	16	275	235	9	1	...	145	...	...	406
Robertel	256	1	6	7	286	3500	...	...	1000	8	14	...	42	10	200	...	...	65	45	780	582	19	2	...	386	...	...	1084
Saint Pauls	125	3	1	2	127	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	356
Steels Mill	130	...	...	...	136	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	25	8	137	...	...	26	20	300	285	15	1	...	...	...	...	364
Rowland—Rowland	116	18	16	2	148	4500	...	...	5000	15	105	...	21	13	145	17	...	67	59	800	717	42	4	75	145	20	32	1645
Centenary	137	13	3	...	150	4500	...	...	2500	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	30	450	321	31	2	10	40	10	9	530
Purvis	83	...	1	2	82	2000	1500	10	13	9	57	36	1616
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	219	7	4	4	226	9000	...	...	6000	13	20	...	30	12	226	...	...	100	87	1200	1037	50	...	36	73	...	32	976
St. John	278	2	1	9	272	9000	...	...	...	8	40	...	30	8	132	...	...	67	51	800	615	50	...	36	73	...	32	976
Wadeville—Flint Hill	43	2	2	2	45	1100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	40	...	...	6	4	95	64	20	1	2	5	25	...	128
Hebron	73	1	1	4	71	5000	123	100	3500	7	...	...	28	6	42	1	...	35	35	265	265	150	1	5	30	1800	30	2343
Little River	66	1	5	1	71	1200	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	32	...	...	12	14	190	125	25	1	3	10	50	...	237
Optir	71	3	2	...	72	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	14	220	175	25	1	5	26	25	...	289
Sardis	128	7	...	...	132	1300	...	...	1500	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	16	225	180	25	1	4	20	25	...	282
Wadeville	64	3	4	7	71	1400	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	50	...	...	12	12	105	68	20	1	13	15	25	...	165
Zoar	41	1	2	3	41	1100	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	100	90	39	1	2	15	50	...	213
West End—Daubs Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	6	51	...	...	30	21	160	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	189
Hoffmans	99	8	...	3	104	3500	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	6	66	...	...	35	25	375	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	220
Marcus	76	2	1	1	78	3000	4	8	70	30	20	225	92	135
Pleasant Hill	90	3	1	1	93	1500	2	25	15	100	65	81
West End	96	...	3	6	93	6000	4500	3	14	11	98	47	27	940	800	...	2	41	95	450	1657

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

CHURCHES

CHURCHES																									
Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionsary Society	Members Wesley Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Institutions and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Aurora—Aurora	210	6	2	218	3500		3000		16	17		16	150	6	60	60	710	622	50	10	125	75	20	1256	
Bonnerton	65	1		63	3000		25		3	3		9	140		30	30	355	235	50		25			375	
Campbell's Creek	121	2		123	1500		25		2	2		16	40	2	30	30	234	234	25		100	700		1169	
Small	23			21	1000		10		1	1		6	35		10	10	28	5			9			7	
Warren's Chapel	55			53	1000		5		2	2		11	165		30	25	306	179			5			209	
Ayden—Ayden	177	13	7	193	10000		500	10500	20	26	32	11	13	16	160	106	1800	1200	56	5	36	192	95	64	2460
Macedonia	61	3		64	1000							5	82	1											
Winterville	12	2	1	15	1000				7	22		18	230	4	48	46	600	588	62	3	13	107			913
Bath—Asbury	316	9		323	2500				6	11		3	41	3	30	30	375	375	68	2	20	46			611
Bath	84	4		83	2000		4125		5	14		6	75	1	42	27	525	335	36	2	42	1652	40		2176
Bethany	157	1	5	154	5500				1			7	105	3								86			173
Ware's Chapel	38	4		40	2000		27000		22	20	20	320	12	180	135	2000	1500	300	3	85	573	300	98		3673
Bethel—Bethel	274	16	3	377	5000							13	166	8	99	99	1433	1347	129	5	32	922			50
Shiloh	21			21	1000				2	45	25	13		6	6	13	137	183							3277
Elm City—Elm City	196	8	7	180	30000	8000	14000		15			6	98	4	1	13	130	270	41		18				229
Horne's	112	4	36	80	4000				2			6	82	1	20	20	270	270							420
Mt. Zion	194	2	1	196	5000				4			6	98	4	1	13	130	270	41		18				420
Fremont—Black Creek	89	8	2	96	4000				2	27	30	9	121		25	18	310	219	65	1	28	15			620
Eureka	143	10		148	6000				2	27		6	104	5	35	35	445	387	85	2	33	20	86		209
Fremont	211	12	7	216	1500	300	4000		14	36	15	225	2	75	54	970	138	170	2	61	112	274			2039
Yelverton	121	5	4	122	5000				2	12	13	67		25	16	275	136	40	1	10					298
Grimesland—Grimesland	107	1		107	13000		100	6000	2	107	13	176		3	37	138	120	36	1	20	25				445
Providence	96	1		87	750				1	87		5	65	1	13	4	110	33	19	5					95
Salem	200	20	2	214	2400				3	214		9	141	14	57	40	532	360	34	2	299	100			1046
Wharton	41	7		41	750		1000		1	38		11	64	6	13	8	110	72	19		12				134
Matfamskeet—Amity	170	5		173	7000				9	46		9	89		1	43	29	542	360		3	17			483
Bethany	33		2	32	1000				2			4	53			5	65	56			3				79
Englehard	158		5	162	20000		16000		12	60	12	104		44	44	34	543	434		3	45	50	66	70	921
Watson Chapel	64	1		65	3000				2	23	10	67	4	28	28	350	350	105	1	26	40	106			716
McKendree—Conetoe	63			63	8000	1300	6000		5			9	89	2	35	26	390	197	50		20	50	15	50	513
McKendree	72	1		72	2000		1800		3		12	10		20	12	255	138				15				189
Pinetops	132	3	4	131	12000		7500		13	74	25	10		75	37	470	489	140	3	85	101				1218
Temperance Hall	60	5		65	2000							10	125		5	1	85	20	10			10			41

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Additions on Pro-		Additions by Certi-		Removals by Death		Total Membership In-		Value of Buildings		Indebtedness		Value of Other		Insurance Carried		Conference Organ		Members Woman's		Brotherhood		Members Epworth		Officers & Teachers		Total Enrollment		No. S. S. Pupils		Joining Church		Raised on Sunday		Presiding Elder		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge		General & Conference		District Work Paid		Orphanage Special		Raised for Incidentals		Amount Raised for		Insurance Premiums		Grand Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	Last Year	ession of Faith	ate and Otherwise	and Otherwise	cluding Local Preachers	and Equipment	Value of Other	Church Property	Conference Organ	Members Woman's	Brotherhood	Members Epworth	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment	Sunday School	Sunday School	S. S. Pupils	Sunday School	Sunday School	S. S. Pupils	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School	Sunday School

WELDON DISTRICT

CHURCHES																																		
Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro-	Additions by Certi-	Removals by Death	and Otherwise	Total Membership In-	cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings	and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other	Insurance (Carried)	Conference (Organ	Members Woman's	Members Wesley	Members Epworth	Officers & Teachers	Total Enrollment	In Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils	Joining Church	Raised on Sunday	Presiding Elder	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals	Amount Raised for	Insurance Premiums	GRAND TOTAL	
Ahoskie—Ahoskie	161	5	6	6	6	166	45,000	19,000		26,000	11	62					15	211	8			78	78	906	900	40				100	2655	104	4555	
Colerain	32					34	3,000			1200	3	5					7	33				21	21	325	325	135				183		6	604	
Harrellsville	53	2	1			56	3,000			1,000	3						5	37	1			17	17	250	250	25				18			402	
Powellsville	22					22	2,000				2						4	31				14	14	225	165					50	70		310	
Aulander—Aulander	70	1	1			61	3,000				8	14					5	60	1			25	12	200	109	5				20	10		216	
Ebenezer	46					46	1,000				1	16										15	10	100	96					4			113	
Lewiston	78					78	2,000				9						5	56				40	40	350	389	89				47	15		676	
B'boro—Whitakers—Battleboro	116		1			116				1,000	10						8	81				60	55	400	380	9				162			687	
McTyeire	18	5				1	22	2,000			2											10	10	750	200	54				8			273	
Whitakers	74					74	6,000			200	10	21					8	79				70	50	750	620	43				178			1208	
Conway—Conway	169	8				163	7,000			3,000	15	19					22	250				27	60	60	752	552	182				725			1845
Bethany	243	14	2			252	18,000	12,000		6,000	20	27					28	330	15	4		60	60	752	675	174				40	2905		4104	
Zion	185	15				183	5,000				10	11					16	146	15	3		60	60	752	700	189				30	130		1217	
Seyern	54					52	3,000			1500	5	11					11	63				13	13	244	189	123				43			564	
Enfield—Trinity	176	3	2			177	62,000	21,000		25,000	13	51					21	40				176	100	1700	1401	40				27	247	1600	4020	
Central Cross	76	3				76	6,000			1500							7	70	3			30	30	300	1570	12				16			319	
Garysburg—Garysburg	66	4	2			71	3,000			3,000		8					35	54				46	33	594	428					68			879	
Oak Grove	98	1				4	95	2,000			6						47	5	40	1		27	18	353	333					12	19		329	
Shiloh	117					2	115	5,000			7						5	65				27	22	353	288	60				14	20	30	496	
Bethany	50	10				58	1,000												10			30	24	400	300	13				9	50		49	
Halifax—Caivary	159	2				176	5,000			3500							18	7				20	14	350	130	5				5	40		425	
Ebenezer	247	23	1			255	3,000				4						36	6				60	20							89	136	120	1351	
Halifax	152	8	1			136	4,000			2,000	12	15					15	9	130	8		15	13	250	225								238	
Pierce	27					27	1500				3						35					12											349	
Mt. Tabor	215	15	1			1	270	3,000			6						7	138	12			35	25	450	250	21							973	
White Memorial—White Mem'l	170	1				10	161	4,500		125							75	10	201	1		12	44	26	500	500	16						708	
City Road	218		4			220	8,000			125	15	33					50	10	195			50	34	600	405	8							2888	
Littleton—Littleton	261	3	7			266	18,500				25	33					30	139	2			136	136	16	16	50							398	
Bethel	60					1	59	3,000			5	7					5	45				28	15	350	334								79	
Middleburg—Cokesbury	229	16	2			2	234	5,000			3,000	5	13				6	62				40	40	501	501	40							813	
Middleburg	106	3	1			3	108	5,000		312							24					40	40	501	501	60							18	
Shocco	112	5	3			1	118	2,500			3						6	76				30	30	354	354	40							503	
Taboracle	115	5				1	119	2,500			3						6	48				25	25	221	221	35							338	
Drewry	33	1				1	35	1800			11						46	7	167			35	35	401	401	31							531	
Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	161	4				1	158	6,000		4,000	18	16					24	14	104	4		80	80	720	720	463							2089	
Union	57					6	51				6	12					7	45				23	23	257	206								177	
Winton	68	6				4	70	11,500			7	20					8	57	6			31	33	445	415								2352	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WELDON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Raised on Sunday	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Norlina—Jerusalem	169	...	...	6	167	3000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	11	134	...	...	34	22	400	263	11	4	10	72	380	...	875
Norlina	278	13	...	6	288	18000	...	8000	...	10	44	...	30	14	235	...	...	85	73	1190	1083	66	12	81	310	6	146	2807
Ridgeway	50	...	...	6	44	3000	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	160	160	45	2	10	40	15	...	333
Zion	169	7	...	2	174	3000	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	14	137	...	...	38	28	450	311	42	4	31	180	50	...	673
Northampton—Jackson	240	12	...	2	252	4000	...	8000	...	23	28	...	24	14	141	...	...	100	90	1250	1128	174	10	204	282	79	...	1657
Rehoboth	256	2	3	...	260	3000	...	1750	...	5	13	...	...	10	179	...	...	40	22	400	192	40	3	72	106	23	10	630
New Hope	360	1	...	7	354	3000	...	1000	...	6	5	...	...	13	195	...	...	60	60	600	400	146	3	90	102	75	12	911
Lasker	118	4	...	3	119	3000	...	1000	...	2	6	...	...	9	96	...	...	15	8	300	181	8	...	60	62	149	10	462
Rich Square—Rich Square	193	6	9	4	204	7000	...	4500	...	22	22	...	42	24	236	...	...	90	68	1200	1182	100	10	300	262	...	35	2894
Pinnars	153	4	1	...	158	5000	...	2000	...	5	...	...	...	10	91	...	...	48	40	450	385	30	...	...	67	425	...	1215
Roxobel	52	14	1	...	66	4000	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	14	12	175	124	...	...	...	34	...	...	244
Woodland	72	9	4	...	85	12000	1900	...	6000	...	7	...	...	13	71	...	...	18	15	375	245	8	...	...	85	865	48	1405
Rosemary—Rosemary	305	20	43	8	359	5000	...	6000	...	23	45	...	20	13	239	...	...	150	150	1850	1850	139	...	20	309	75	...	3025
Smiths	215	27	3	...	245	5000	...	2500	...	3	15	...	...	9	135	...	...	34	34	525	466	100	...	2	15	250	...	999
New Hope	80	13	1	1	93	3000	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	45	...	...	11	11	125	125	61	2	49	27	...	15	517
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	58	...	...	2	56	2000	...	2250	...	1	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	15	15	212	212	108	2	...	5	...	...	126
Palmyra	22	...	...	...	21	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2064
Scotland Neck	186	1	4	5	186	10000	...	...	...	9	12	...	...	10	130	...	...	139	139	1088	1088	149	11	31	267	131	...	70
Williams Chapel	44	...	...	...	43	2000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	93	68	920	764	54	4	131	130	1000	50	2508
Seaboard—Seaboard	86	...	...	2	84	16000	...	...	...	6	19	...	...	10	86	...	...	44	42	528	528	40	2	42	124	...	34	981
Pleasant Grove	262	10	2	6	268	14000	...	250	...	8	13	11	137	10	44	35	378	378	60	1	78	53	...	15	712
Sharon	157	4	...	1	160	2000	...	2000	...	1	18	...	...	...	104	...	...	35	35	252	227	15	1	7	15	...	...	295
Concord	38	...	...	...	38	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	44	...	...	23	20	252	227	15	1	7	15	...	...	895
Warren Ct.—Bethlehem	162	2	...	3	161	2000	...	1000	...	7	15	...	46	1	93	...	...	37	37	468	468	170	5	16	25	...	...	756
Prospect	73	...	2	...	71	2000	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	260	107	29	2	...	10	13	...	320
Providence	60	6	...	...	66	9000	...	...	...	6	33	...	36	9	132	...	...	23	23	302	302	147	3	28	30	...	...	756
Sarepta	59	3	...	2	60	2000	...	1000	...	6	12	...	44	6	44	...	...	23	23	302	302	147	3	6	15	28	...	650
Shady Grove	106	8	3	2	115	2500	...	1500	...	5	12	...	...	7	101	...	...	7	28	300	300	174	4	...	...	...	...	500
Warrenton—Hebron	156	...	...	5	151	3000	...	...	...	3	10	...	20	10	64	...	...	28	28	300	300	174	4	4	24	...	...	600
Macon	184	8	...	3	188	14000	3000	...	5000	...	11	17	...	20	12	95	7	10	47	500	100	5	176	256	280	...	1642
Warren Plains	154	5	1	3	157	3000	...	1000	...	6	12	...	...	13	77	...	...	28	28	300	300	63	4	100	36	...	5	607
Warrenton	218	8	3	3	223	30000	2200	...	8200	...	27	97	...	11	117	...	...	132	132	1400	1400	458	17	480	727	...	115	4349

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHURCHES																													
	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	(Conference Organ-	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Methodist Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Appointed Elder	Prestiging Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Burgaw—Burgaw	140	8	2	146	10000	.....	6000	.....	32	12	102	54	715	488	25	.....	.....	.....	53	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1494
Herrings	34	.....	.....	34	1000	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	25	17	295	151	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Jordans	32	1	.....	33	1000	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	10	4	29	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Rocky Point	135	.....	1	134	4800	.....	3500	.....	40	12	120	56	630	504	25	.....	.....	.....	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880
Trinity	4	1	.....	5	500	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Watha	25	4	.....	29	1500	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Carver's Creek—Bolton	114	1	9	107	5500	.....	3500	.....	45	9	71	42	438	438	84	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Bladen Springs	41	2	.....	1	42	2500	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	42	438	438	84	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Council	43	3	.....	1	45	4000	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	23	181	192	19	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469
Carver's Creek	104	3	1	105	4000	.....	1250	.....	5	.....	.....	27	388	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549
Delco	53	.....	.....	3	56	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	122	122	63	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
French's Creek	32	13	8	1	52	3500	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	47	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Freeman	25	.....	3	22	2500	.....	2000	.....	25	.....	.....	12	6	122	54	27	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Shiloh	107	3	2	103	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
Wayman	42	1	1	1	42	2500	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	17	9	162	91	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	176	1	2	176	3000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	200	200	52	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732
Chadbourne	161	9	4	170	3500	.....	3500	.....	30	.....	.....	8	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Evergreen	135	3	6	142	2000	.....	1500	.....	6	.....	.....	73	737	727	300	.....	.....	.....	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	869
Fair Bluff	122	2	4	122	7000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	155	190	.....	.....	.....	25	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Clinton—Clinton	362	29	1	421	18000	.....	6000	11500	22	59	341	41	.....	582	382	200	.....	.....	19	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1058
Keener	168	11	2	180	2000	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	190	190	1900	1900	155	.....	.....	203	429	1770	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6027
F'son-W saw-K nsville—Faison	171	1	7	167	3000	.....	500	2000	8	18	111	10	40	600	400	26	.....	.....	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1143
Friendship	144	.....	1	143	1250	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	66	66	779	779	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	881
Goshen	223	4	219	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9	121	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
Kenansville	86	1	3	4	86	3000	.....	1500	5	10	80	30	33	345	377	.....	.....	.....	55	12	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	429
Kings	55	.....	.....	55	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	33	337	397	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209
Warsaw	159	7	.....	164	8000	.....	1000	.....	6	11	14	12	166	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	655	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1206
Wesley	61	.....	.....	54	1250	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Hallsboro—Gank	18	20	5	.....	43	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	75	75	10	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Hallsboro	151	29	13	6	187	8000	.....	5000	9	16	7	60	60	600	110	.....	.....	.....	5	80	75	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1283
Old Dock	63	10	2	75	1800	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	10	100	100	10	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Peace	35	10	3	48	1200	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	75	75	10	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Shiloh	103	50	6	20	141	1500	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12	12	125	32	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
Wanansh	78	26	10	6	108	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	200	200	33	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Ingold—Antioch	72	..	..	..	72	2000	..	..	..	3	23	..	..	7	61	..	28	20	277	207	29	..	26	..	..	..	322
Epworth	40	..	..	..	40	1500	..	..	..	2	9	..	..	5	40	..	28	10	205	99	23	..	..	..	..	..	151
Garland	39	1	..	..	39	3500	..	..	..	2	8	..	54	7	43	..	33	33	391	267	50	..	50	11	35	..	523
Johnson's Chapel	46	6	..	1	54	2500	1500	..	..	2	14	..	41	7	43	6	35	35	355	355	10	..	24	30	50	..	600
Salem	34	..	..	..	34	1500	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	6	18	..	8	72	72	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	161
Jackville-Rich.—Gum Branch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	17	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Haw Branch	40	12	..	..	52	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	60	8	..	..	..	50	..	..	30	..	..	..	130
Jacksonville	153	2	6	3	158	9000	8000	..	..	33	28	..	18	10	140	1	90	90	810	810	200	..	65	125	5000	70	6863
Richlands	216	2	3	2	219	9000	3500	..	..	10	25	..	20	12	217	5	110	110	990	990	100	..	86	150	..	35	2128
Magnolia—Carlton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	1	..	..	..	7	42	..	14	4	140	48	3	..	..	..	..	..	71
Centenary	150	..	5	6	177	2000	..	..	..	1	7	..	12	7	62	..	34	17	340	167	5	..	9	4	..	..	252
Magnolia	161	4	23	13	238	2500	1000	..	..	5	..	..	15	9	130	..	42	29	420	285	5	..	22	91	..	..	504
Trinity	108	..	1	20	188	2000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	52	..	34	15	342	148	14	..	35	4	..	..	230
Turkey	54	..	..	..	1	53	2500	..	..	6	..	..	45	8	97	..	16	16	159	159	65	..	..	..	..	..	276
Maysville—Belgrade	87	20	20	10	117	2500	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	84	10	1	14	187	130	2	..	7	21	..	..	207
Calvary	43	4	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	35	4	7	4	56	31	..	..	3	..	..	..	47
Hopewell	133	..	19	11	114	1000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	73	..	16	8	144	88	..	..	3	..	..	..	108
Lee's Chapel	155	3	28	2	184	1000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	59	1	12	108	108	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	182
Maysville	175	9	6	36	154	3000	..	..	..	14	45	..	..	12	126	8	51	488	456	100	..	..	36	93	34	..	955
Pollockville	80	3	1	7	77	2500	1000	..	..	6	16	..	..	8	70	3	30	257	233	180	..	..	17	32	14	..	436
Tabernacle	232	10	..	37	205	3000	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	93	2	40	39	360	338	33	..	16	50	..	..	517
Scott's Hill—Hampstead	21	4	..	..	1	24	4600	3000	..	..	..	..	40	7	52	4	6	64	64	28	..	..	2	..	..	..	200
Seagate	51	5	2	3	55	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	8	82	4	10	10	120	120	9	..	..	..	..	..	221
Scott's Hill	46	3	5	7	47	5000	5500	..	..	6	..	..	..	7	72	2	24	276	278	69	..	..	8	..	..	..	3975
Snear's Ferry	53	5	..	2	57	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	188	4	10	123	72	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	191
Union	44	1	1	1	45	2000	..	..	..	2	..	..	21	..	10	1	7	6	93	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	164
Shallotte—Andrews	103	1	1	2	103	800	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	102	1	20	16	250	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	218
Camp	39	6	7	..	52	2000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	82	6	25	18	200	160	10	..	10	25	95	..	403
Concord	39	1	..	..	40	2500	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	6	38	1	19	17	190	140	..	..	5	28	25	..	328
New Hope	20	..	..	1	19	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	125	90	..	..	7	5	..	..	112
Sharon	183	12	1	2	194	1500	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	65	10	20	14	200	180	..	..	5	30	20	..	310
Union	61	5	1	..	67	500	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	46	..	8	7	80	55	..	..	13	5	..	..	95
Village	67	13	3	2	81	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	23	8	93	..	14	180	150	..	..	10	100	25	..	..	360

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES

	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Swansboro—Midway	72	1	1	1	72	3500							4	56	1	1	22	15	225	142	12			4	65	...	172
Oak Grove	64	4	1	...	69	2000				4	4	4	4	90	2	1	22	13	225	138	12			4	...	...	248
Queen's Creek	123	1	...	1	123	2500				4	4	4	4	55	1	1	20	20	200	200	43		15	6	...	...	297
Swansboro	129	3	...	2	130	2500		2000	4000	4	6	9	9	92	3	3	45	38	450	360	134		15	100	700	44	1386
Tabor—Bethel	104	4	...	10	98	4500		3000	3000	7	10	8	8	85	4	1	20	10	175	108	16		15	30	1500	25	1130
Bethesda	83	...	...	15	68	1500				6	6	6	6	38	...	...	4	2	100	35	3		...	10	...	...	62
Clarendon	10	...	...	6	4	50				5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	60	57	4		...	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	88	33	5	5	121	4000		3000	3000	5	...	...	10	70	25	...	20	6	175	58	41		...	25	900	25	1057
Nebo	10	...	...	...	4	10				2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Pineyway	10	...	...	...	6	10				2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
St. Paul's	124	5	...	9	45	4500		5000	5000	10	17	...	10	75	4	...	90	90	800	800	10		1	77	10	44	1486
Zion	45	...	...	...	...	1500		11	...	3	...	...	6	35	...	...	11	4	100	41	...		...	12	...	...	60
Town Creek—Bethel	117	1	...	13	105	2000				2	...	...	5	45	1	...	19	9	185	93	16		...	48	...	...	167
Macedonia	6	...	...	...	6	1000				1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	57	2	...	...	59	1500				...	...	...	4	24	1	...	51	1	45	15	4		3	...	...	...	23
Shiloh	24	...	...	...	24	1500				1	...	...	4	29	...	...	4	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	5
Zion	82	6	...	2	86	3000		200	3500	1	...	...	8	60	6	...	44	44	435	435	219		15	...	77	26	896
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	114	1	1	4	112	2000				6	...	...	6	59	1	...	28	20	280	235	11		22	35	...	...	356
Providence	106	...	...	1	105	2000		1500	1500	6	...	...	6	66	...	...	30	20	300	300	30		14	168	...	...	580
Rose Hill	224	...	...	...	231	35000		14000	14000	23	50	40	20	170	...	...	78	70	780	755	100		27	183	1880	80	4076
Wallace	153	11	7	6	165	25000		5000	5000	8	26	44	13	99	8	...	64	60	640	430	60		25	240	720	55	1686
Whiteville—Mishop's	42	7	...	...	48	1000				...	...	...	...	102	5	...	5	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	78
Whiteville	364	25	16	15	390	42000		6000	6000	25	55	50	13	253	24	...	210	210	2100	2100	175		275	335	25	31	4091
Wooten's	46	2	...	2	46	1500				1	...	...	5	80	...	...	10	5	100	50	25		...	...	...	...	101
Epworth-Wesley—Bethany	47	3	...	...	50	1000				...	...	...	5	27	3	...	11	11	110	100	54		16	4	...	...	238
Epworth	268	8	1	23	254	7900		8000	8000	9	15	39	11	131	8	...	70	70	700	700	326		17	300	105	...	1316
Federal Point	40	1	...	...	41	800				5	...	...	9	5	...	...	11	11	110	110	54		10	5	...	...	243
Wesley Memorial	94	7	6	1	106	6000		6000	6000	9	12	12	12	88	7	...	48	48	480	480	228		180	159	255	15	1622

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	....	....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	....	....	....	....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	....	....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	....	....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	....	....
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	....	....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	....	....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	....	....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	....	....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	....	....	....	....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	....	....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	....	....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	267	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	....	....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	....	....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,570
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilmington	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery...	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery...	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ..	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway...	D. W. Bain	95,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	97,543	24	592	38,265
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan...	W. L. Cuninggim..	97,968	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,695	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City ..	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove...	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway...	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	It. H. Willis	80,169	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	It. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	It. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	It. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	It. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	It. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	It. H. Willis	94,611	.....	756	84,562
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	It. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	It. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	It. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	747	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant ...	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	117,171	.....	680	93,293
95	Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant ...	116,789	.....	671	89,824

Index

	Page		Page
Absentees	8	Redistricting Conference	
Appendix	43	Vote on	21
Appointments	37	Committee	21
Boards and Committees	3	Reports	
Brotherhood	30	Bible Society Board	59
Changes in Boundaries	33	Board of Christian Ed. 1 & 2 ...	45
Chapel Hill Church Debt		Board of Christian Literature ...	50
(See Report 1, Bd. of Missions)	43	Board of Church Extension	48
Charts		Board of Finance	55
Explained	25	Board of Lay Activities	62
Expense	25	Board of Missions 1 & 2	43
Conference Claimants		Board of Temperance and	
List of (See Report, Bd. of		Social Service	52
Finance)	56	Budget Commission	59
Condensed Minutes	34	Commission on Benevolences ...	64
Conference Directory	14	Committee on Conf. Relations ...	64
Conference Sessions	150	Committee on District	
Journal of Proceedings	19	Conference Records	69
Judicial Council		Committee on Junaluska	69
Vote on	22	Committee on Orphanage	61
Lay Delegates	13	Committee on Spiritual Life ...	65
Local Preachers		Conference Trustees	69
In districts	18	Duke Fund Commission	67
Supplying work	12	Hospital Board	63
Memoirs		Joint Commission on Methodist	
S. A. Cotton	74	Co-operation in N. C.	66
W. F. Galloway	76	Managers Pastors' School	68
R. B. John	77	Treasurer	72
W. B. North	79	Resolutions	
D. A. Watkins	81	Peace	70
Methodist Protestant Church		Thanks	71
Fraternal Delegate speaks	28	Roll	
Report of Commission on		Alphabetical	14
Co-operation with	66	Chronological	8
Proposals for Union with the		Dead	86
M. E. Church, South, in N. C.	67	Scarritt Memory Room	26
Memorial Service	31	Secretary's Expense Account	73
Minute Questions		Statistical Tables	
(See Journal of Proceedings		Table 1	93
and Condensed Minutes)		Table 2	104
Money		Table 3	114
To Whom You Should Send It ..	73	Table 4	124
Officers of Conference	2	Table 5	128
Place Where Conference Meets		Substitutions	
in 1932	36	On Boards and Committees	20
Preachers on Trial	12		



Duke University Libraries

D01720179R